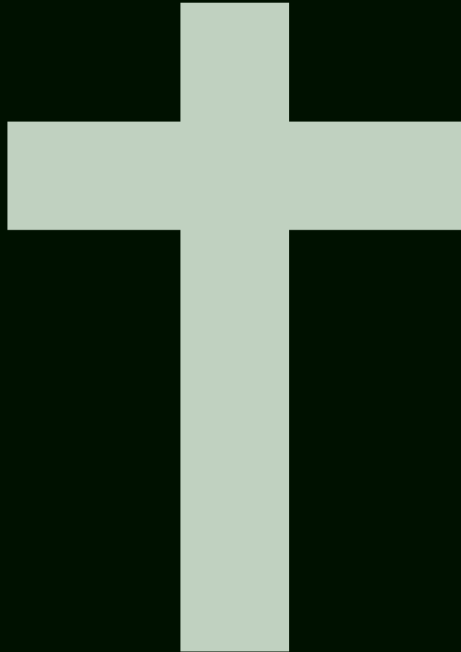


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

**Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini**

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	2
Mak	54
Luk	86
Jon	142
Apasol	180
Rom	231
1 Koriyn	253
2 Koriyn	275
Galesiya	288
Yipiyses	297
Piyliypay	304
Kolosiy	310
1 Tesalonayka	316
2 Tesalonayka	321
1 Timotiy	324
2 Timotiy	330
Taytas	335
Piyliymon	338
Hiybriw	340
Jemis	357
1 Piyta	363
2 Piyta	369
1 Jon	373
2 Jon	379
3 Jon	380
Jut	381
Repelesin	383

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin
angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League
International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisin mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narepela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninjy, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep ninjngiy angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2:23.

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak wonj kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13-4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wonj kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12-18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonj gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1-20:34.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angnirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kunaynep misen ninjak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep anjip ak tikiy gak.

³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak.

⁴ Aram, Amiy nadap nup tikak. Amiy nadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak.

⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak.

⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak.

⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak.

⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak.

⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak.

¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak.

¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Ñin kun ak, Babilon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalam-bis ay, dand Babilon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak.

¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak.

¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak.

¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya kongiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy

apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindek.

¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeningayn, nup nambin giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen,

²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip.

²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angninin angak.”

²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak.

²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”

Yimanwel minim kiñin ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak.

²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb lingip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak,

² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap

ak lingamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.”

³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angiy, gos kunjay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kunjay niñyak.

⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angak apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?”

⁵ Angak angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kunjay mindip, miñmon Betliyhem niñey sikoy rek ayingamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’ ”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angak apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak lingak?”

⁸ Angak, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betliyhem angyokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.”

⁹ Angak kiyk san diyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñan ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak.

¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ,

¹¹ korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñan ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap niñyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angak niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Pojind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñaᅇ ak pikayin anᅇiy, piyow niᅇniᅇ gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñaᅇ amiyminay ak kasek pojind, pirik Yijip amninin. Pen winimin anᅇen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Anᅇek, Josep kisyimnamb biyaᅇ nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñaᅇ amiyminay ak pojind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Pojind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anᅇep gok giniᅇgamb anᅇiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anᅇyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk anᅇen winiᅇgamb anᅇip anᅇyak.”

Pen Josep amyonᅇ apyonᅇ am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niᅇep gok kuyip anᅇgak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek anᅇgak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiᅇaᅇ biyomb mindniᅇ gisap ak yergiy pik aynim anᅇgak.” Pen gos bap niᅇiy anᅇgak, “Ñiᅇaᅇ kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak limᅇek, yip anᅇrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niᅇbiyn: Betliyhem ñiᅇaᅇ tikey, simiy omiᅇal yinimb gok sek, ñiᅇaᅇ kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayniᅇgambun anᅇgak.” Kun anᅇiy, binuk gunap anᅇyokek am ñiᅇaᅇ Betliyhem maᅇ okok mindeyak gok maᅇgiyseᅇ pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñiᅇaᅇ pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim anᅇep Jeriymaya giniᅇgamb anᅇiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy anᅇgak:

¹⁸ “Miᅇmon Rama simb ᅇek, kilpul yomb anᅇiy, siy yomb anᅇniᅇgambay. Biyn Resel tiᅇek, tiᅇey amiy apiy giniᅇgamb gok, simb ᅇek siy anᅇniᅇgambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip anᅇᅇep rek ma ayniᅇgamb anᅇgak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip And-kind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miᅇmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak,

²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñaᅇ pikayniᅇ giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak pojind, andkind miᅇmon Yisrel amninin angak.”

²¹ Anᅇek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak pojind, andkind Yisrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, minim bap anᅇyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip anᅇyak.” Anᅇeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miᅇmon kun ak amnim anᅇiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin angak.”

²³ Anᅇek, Josep Jiysis amiyminay kuyip pojind am miᅇmon Nasaret mindiyiᅇip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anᅇep gok giniᅇgamb anᅇiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk anᅇyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb anᅇniᅇgambay anᅇyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñiᅇ Pikᅇemb Ak Minim Anᅇᅇak (Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiᅇ pikᅇemb ap Jiwdiya miᅇmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anᅇᅇiyiᅇip.

² Kuyip anᅇᅇiy anᅇyiyiᅇip, “Maᅇ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anᅇiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niᅇnimimb anᅇyiyiᅇip.”

³ Jon anᅇgak kun ak, bi Gor minim anᅇep Asaya wosrey giniᅇgamb anᅇiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anᅇgak, “Bi bap biynimb kuᅇay ma mindipay namb okok suk yomb anᅇiy anᅇniᅇgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anᅇiy, biynimb gok kin-jeᅇ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anᅇiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb anᅇniᅇgamb,’ anᅇgak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pim-brikyiᅇip. Tap nuk ñimbyiᅇip ak; joᅇ golbind ak sek, bum ñiᅇ ak sek.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miᅇmon namb okok maᅇgiyseᅇ

diy, Joden ñiņg maņ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy,

⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok aņg yikyakniņ, kuyip Joden ñiņg namb ak ñiņg pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuņaynep, Jon chinup ñiņg pikñan aņgiy apeyak, kuyip aņg giy aņgak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niņiy pirik opim? Ñiņg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip aņg giniņgamb ñin ak, chinup ma aņg giniņgamb aņgiy, pirik opim?”

⁸ Ñiņg pikniņg, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niņbay aņgiy, nimbip ñiņg pikñinim.

⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niņiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun aņgiy ma aņgnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniņg gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niņrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwniņg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siņok, maņgiy ñiņemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjav ak yokniņgamb.

¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun aņgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niņem mey, nimbip ñiņg pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiņgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikiy iņg tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiņ gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñiņg pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon maņlaņ rek ak sek ñiņiņgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maņgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniņg gisap. Wiyt maņgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniņgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maņgiy tep gok dam korip miņgan ayiņgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniņgamb aņgak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiņg Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiņg pikñan aņgiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiņg mindek ak amiy,

¹⁴ aņgak, ‘Yip ñiņg pikñan.’ Aņgek Jon aņgak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiņg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiņg pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Aņgek Jiysis aņgak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor aņgip aņgip rek nep giniņgambur aņgak.” Aņgek Jon “Niņind apan” aņgiy, Jiysis nup ñiņg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiņg gol siņak apiy niņak: semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiņind wak.

¹⁷ Kun giy wakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy aņgak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niņen, yip tep yimb gip aņgak.”

4

*Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap
Timey Ginimui Aņgiy Niņak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimui aņgiy, Jiysis nup poņind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak.

² Poņind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek,

³ Seytan apiy nup aņgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy aņgey, biret ayek ñiņan.”

⁴ Aņgek Jiysis pen aņgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiņemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeniņgambay; Gor minim aņgip ak niņiy mey, per mindeniņgambay aņgak.’”

⁵ Kun aņgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor aņgniņep korip yiy akyoņ giyak ar ak ay aņgak,

⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn aņgiy, pindeņg man biyaņ ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aņgek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniņgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piņiyiņgamb aņgyak’ aņgak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñlon ay ma angninimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niñan!

⁹ Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geniñgamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mañgiysek angninayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angninay, wonñ nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’ ”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñin Giy Gor Minim Anğñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñinñ pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak.

¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak.

¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak anğñi mindyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim anğep Asaya giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñinñ kind bindon mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumniñgiy rek ayniñgamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñin giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anğniyng angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Anğak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiyminay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyingipay.

¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipminay niñiy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeniñgayr angak.”

²⁰ Angek, angak rek niñiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anğñirep ginimun angyi nuk yip tangyngipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyonñon mindyng, wimben ak girep geyak.

²² Jiysis niñiy kuyipminay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anğñirep gañ angyi yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Anğñak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, kuyip anğniyng, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayngip.

²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mañgiysek minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyngipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñinñ taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Anğñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyon binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisinñ mindyng, kuyip minim anğñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

- ² Nuk kuyip aṅgñiyiṅ aṅgak:
- ³ “Biynimb Gor minim niṅrep ma gipun aṅgiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- ⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip aṅgdiniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- ⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diniṅgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- ⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun aṅgiy, niṅbay gok kuyip kond mindeniṅgamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- ⁷ “Biynimb simb niṅbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niṅiy diniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- ⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niṅbay gok, Gor nup niṅniṅgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- ⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun aṅgiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand aṅniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- ¹⁰ “Biynimb suṅ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- ¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk aṅgiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek aṅgiy aṅjiweniṅgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.
- ¹² Bi Gor minim aṅgep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniṅ, gos yomb ma niṅnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniṅgamb aṅgiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Reḱ Ak Mindpay
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip aṅgiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, weygiṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb; misen yimb mindeniṅgamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim.

¹⁵ Lam ak daṅgiy tiyn miṅgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niṅrep giyan aṅgiy, ar siṅbiyon tik aypay.

¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niṅiy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araniṅgiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip aṅniṅgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis aṅgak gok sek, bi Gor minim aṅgep gunap aṅgyak gok sek kirginimb aṅniṅgiy wip aṅniṅgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim aṅgep gok giniṅgamb aṅgiy aṅgyak rek, maṅgiysek ginimuṅ aṅgiy winik.

¹⁸ Yand nimbip niṅind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuṅ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginiṅgamb; perper nep mindeniṅgamb. Minim yerip yerip aṅgak ak, aṅgak rek nep giniṅgamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niṅiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn aṅgiy, biynimb gok sisker aṅñey kirginiṅgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apy-owniṅgamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niṅiy, niṅrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip aṅñirep giniṅgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniṅgamb.

²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suṅ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amniṅgamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amniṅgambim.

Biynimb Ñaṅgep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Aṅg Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim aṅgyiṅgipay ar ak nimb niṅbim. Kiyk aṅgyiṅgipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñaṅgnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñaṅgayniṅgamb ak, kor niṅniṅgamb aṅgyiṅgipay.’

²² Minim kun ak niṅbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy aṅgrop giniṅgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niṅniṅgamb

ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup anjjiweningamb; Jiwda kansol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb anjningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen anjningamb, 'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb' anjningamb ak, mon key yinjap mingan ak amningamb.

²³ "Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simbong ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip anjgiy,

²⁴ am kuyip minim anjgrop giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simbong ñinimimb.

²⁵ "Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjeñamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak anj sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningambay.

²⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pang diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ "Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap anjyak 'Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anjyak.'

²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñiy, nup dipnip anjgiy gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb.

²⁹ Kun ak, windin mangiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap ak amnimimb rek ayip.

³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimuñ, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

³¹ "Nimb niñbim; minim bap anjyak, 'Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anjgiy, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb anjyak.'

³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyy gok wan siy dey mer, yikop nep

anjyokey am bi kisen diningambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diningambay. Pen kisen bi biyn anjyokningambay kun ak diningambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay (Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ "Wosrey minim bap anjyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak anjyak, 'Gor nup tap bap giningayn anjgiy, anjnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma anjnimimb anjyak.' "

³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap anjning, Gor windin mangiy ar ak niñind aspiyn anjgiy, ma anjnimimb. Semb biyon mindip rek, niñind apiyn anjgiy ma anjnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb.

³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn anjgiy ma anjnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn anjgiy ma anjnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak.

³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn anjgiy ma anjnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb?

³⁷ Kun ak, giningayn anjgiy, giningayn nep anjnimimb. Pen ma giningayn anjgiy, ma giningayn nep anjnimimb. Minim kilis yimb anjgun anjningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek anjningambim.

³⁸ "Pen minim bap anjyak, 'Windin mangiy ak piñiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwimimb. Meng kamb pikpangeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb anjyak.'

³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuñ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuñ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuñ.

⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimuñ, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb.

⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip sinjak yokiy wan anjey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip anjningiy sinjak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb.

⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim anğeniñgiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiniñgambun anğeniñgiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biynimb Ñaņgep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap anğyak, ‘Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñaņgep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb anğyak.’

⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñaņgep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup anğniñem kuyip kond mindonimun.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniñgambim ak, Nap semb biyoñ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniñgambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap woñg kuyip gok jakip.

⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniñgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniñgamb.

⁴⁷ Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakiñgambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniñgamb?

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoñ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun anğiy, gem aniñgamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giniñgamb.

² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun anğiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñiniñg nan-gep korip biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb

dun anğiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimun rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñiniñg, misen ma ñinimimb;

⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giniñgambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giniñgamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Anğniñep
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup anğniñning, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb diniñgambun anğiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjenram okok mindiy, Gor nup anğniñbay. Yimb yomb diniñg gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñniñgamb.

⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup anğniñning; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjen giñiy, Bapiy nup anğniñnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak mañgiysekiñ niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, anğniñningambim rek giniñgamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup anğniñning, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb anğon mey niñniñgamb apay!

⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup anğniñning gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb.

⁹ Nup anğniñning, kun giy anğnimimb: ‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoñ mindip.

¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoñ anğek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun.

¹¹ Chinup tap ñiñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin.

¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giniñgambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeniñgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giniñgambim gok niñiy kirginiñgamb.

15 Pen nimb niñy ma kirginiñgambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giniñgambim gok niñy ma kirginiñgamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

16 “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirginiñg, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñy añginiñgambay, Gor nup gosimb niñy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay añginiñgambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan añgiy giniñgambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araniñgambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giniñgamb.

17 Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirginiñg ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñiñg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb.

18 Kun geniñgambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmañgiy bul gipay añgiy, ma niñniñgambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mañgiyseki niñimb rek, nimbip niñy direp giniñgamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Añgiy Niñyñg Mindenimimb (Luk 12:32-34)

19 “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun añgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniñgambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniñgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giniñgamb.

20 Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoñ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuñ, siplep ma siwnimuñ, siy ma diniñgiy, mindnep mindonimuñ.

21 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniñgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniñgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoñ nan-geniñgambim; gos nimb ak amniñgamb kun biyoñ.

22 “Windin mañgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mañgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun.

23 Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

24 “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominiñal woñg giñinimuñ rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb

bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb: akan bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiñgambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb (Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun añgiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiniñgamb?

26 Nimb niñbim: yakir gok tap yin ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoñ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniñgamb.

27 Akan, gosimb kuñay niñy mey, tapin mindiy kumniñgambun añgiy niñbim?

28 “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuñay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip.

29 Kiyñ Solomon tap kuñay mindek ak pen; mokyan tep kun gok rek ma gak.

30 Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek danñiy pay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyan giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniñgamb añgiy niñbim?

31 “Kun ak ñiñg akay ñinjun; tap yerip ñinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun añgiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb.

32 Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun añgiy gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb.

33 Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniñgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindonjun añgiy, nup gos nokom niñy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniñgambim.

34 Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun añgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

*Biyimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun
Gipim Ma Anġnimimb*
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep anġiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiġamb.

² Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniġambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniġamb.

³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñanġiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim?

⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan anġiy apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suñ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeniġiy kiñiñ siġak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpañg pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwniġambay.

*Gor Nup Anġniñningambim Rek Nep
Giniġamb*
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimuñ, Gor nup anġniñem nimbip ñiniġamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñningambim. Kinjen yikan anġiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniġamb.

⁸ Biynimb nup anġniñbay gok, anġniñbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjen ak yikan anġiy pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen anġek, kamb bap di ñimbikip?

¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen anġek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip.

¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyow, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniġamb; nimbip tep giniġamb ar ak nep giniġamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyañ anġiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis

tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñiñ mey kun ak.

*Kinjen Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Min-
deniġambay Ak*
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjap kinjen yomb ak; misen niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow niñiy ambay.

*Gor Minim Yesek Anġniñningambay Rek
Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb*
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winiġambay ak pen; ap mindyñg kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giniġambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giniġambay ak niñiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak niñrep giniġambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mañgiy ñiñemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giniġamb.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñiñemb bind gok, mañgiy ma ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mañgiy ma ñiñemb bind gok ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mon bind mañgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjap ak yokniġambay.

²⁰ Kun ak miñ giniġambay ar ak niñiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey anġiy niñningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mañgiysek diy kond mindeniġamb anġiy ma anġnimimb. Bapiy semb biyow anġip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeniġamb.

²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip anġniġambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep anġiy, tap biynimb ambañ ayak gok anġyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk anġniġambay.’

²³ Yip kun anġniġambay ak pen, kuyip anġniġayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer:

timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.⁷

*Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos niñep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos niñrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siñak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angyi angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angyip; nuk bi minim niñrep yimb giy angyip angyak.”

8

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)*

¹ Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kir-giy, mak biyan apyowakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak.

² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suñ ayning, gey suñ ayningamb angak.”

³ Kun angek, Jiysis nup dininying, “Nip suñ ayan angak.” Angek, won kun anep suñ ayakniñ angak,

⁴ “Nip gen suñ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninimin. Am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suñ ayip angnimin!’ Kun angyi, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbonñ ninimin. Kun geniñgamban, biynimb gok niñiy, nup suñ ayip ak mey kun gisap angningambay angak.”

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giñiyingip Ak Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniñ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak,

⁶ “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suñ ayningamb.”

⁸⁻⁹ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niñbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindy, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun giy ginimin angen gip angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb niñiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niñrep yimb giy kun angyip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angyip kun ak rek angyey, yand ma niñnik.

¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giying mindeningambay ak pen;

¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun angek, korip amiy niñak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niñak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek.

¹⁵ Niñiy am dininek, won anep suñ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmangyi gayrep gak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Sun Ayak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁶ Dungep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok

sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anğ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ayak.

¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, nind giningamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy anğak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek suñ ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok anğyokek mind tep giningambun anğak.”

Yand Yip Tanğoningambur Anğak
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak niñiy, binuk gok kuyip anğak, “Ñiñg chemb kind bindoñ amnun anğak.”

¹⁹ Kun anğakniñ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup anğak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.”

²⁰ Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miñgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimur miñgan ak ma mindip anğak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niñyingip bap anğak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anğey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranğonjur.”

²² Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niñbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma niñbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanğonjur anğak.”

Jiysis Anğek Yiñgen Yomb Ak Kirgak
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip sanđiyak.

²⁴ Ñiñg namb siñak amniyakniñ, day yiñgen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñiñg pañğ apiy, bot ak tunğandikniñğ rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek,

²⁵ binuk gok am nup anğey tikjakek anğyak, “Biyomb! Yiñgen yomb ak chinup tunğandikek ñiñg ñinjun rek ayip ak, anğey kirğan anğyak.”

²⁶ Anğeyak kuyip anğak, “Yenen pirik-sipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim rek ayip!” Kun anğiy tikjakiy, yiñgen dek ak

anğek kirgiy, ñiñg pañğ apek ak wilekiy gak.

²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuñay niñiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy anğek, yiñgen ak kirgiy, ñiñg pañğ apamb ak kirgiy gip anğyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ñiñg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoñ amjakakniñ, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiñal ak, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyingipiy. Biynimb bap mindyingipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyngipay.

²⁹ Pen kiyk omiñal apchakiy, Jiysis nup anğrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Ñin nand chinup anğ miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip anğrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuñaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun siñak ak mey,

³¹ kichekiy bi omiñal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying anğyak, “Chinup anğyokniñğ ginimin ak, anğey am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun anğyak.”

³² Anğeyak, amnim anğek, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ñiñg mañgiy chemb biyan pikiy, ñiñg ñimbiy mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokingipay gok gak kun ak niñiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip anğñiyak.

³⁴ Anğñeyak kiyk mañgiysek Jiysis nup niñun anğiy, ap nup niñiy, nembnemb giying anğyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoñ anğyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoñ amnak.

² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suñ ayniᅅgamb anᅅiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suñ ayniᅅgamb anᅅiy niᅅyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup anᅅak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niᅅiy kirsipiyn anᅅak.”

³ Anᅅek bi low tiysa gok, gunap anᅅyak, “Bi biy Gor nup anᅅjiwyiᅅg asap anᅅyak.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niᅅyak kun ak key niᅅiy anᅅak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niᅅiy kun aspim?”

⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn anᅅen, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb akan, tikjakiy amnon anᅅen, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb? Akan minim yerip ak anᅅen, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb?

⁶ Nimb niᅅbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn anᅅak.” Jiysis kun anᅅiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup anᅅak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!”

⁷ Anᅅek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek,

⁸ biynimb gok niᅅiy, anᅅyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niᅅnuk;” nuk Gor nep anᅅek ap gisap anᅅiy, gos kunᅅay niᅅiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niᅅak: bi takes dep ak, wong giyiᅅgip opiys miᅅgan ak biᅅiᅅg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niᅅiy anᅅak, “Yip kondan.” Anᅅek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap ñiᅅyak.

¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niᅅiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anᅅyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap ñiᅅimb?”

¹² Anᅅeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niᅅiy anᅅak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niᅅniᅅg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niᅅniᅅg ambay.

¹³ Pen Gor minim bap anᅅak ak junj ak niᅅrep giy, niᅅyiᅅg mindenimb. Nuk anᅅak, ‘Yip tap simbonᅅ ñem, tep ma giniᅅgamb; biynimb gok simb niᅅeniᅅgambim, yip tep giniᅅgamb anᅅak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñ-tep gunap piyow niᅅniᅅg ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn anᅅiy winik anᅅak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñiᅅg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy anᅅyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niᅅun anᅅiy, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis kuyip anᅅak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniᅅgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiᅅniᅅgambay; pen biyomb anup ñanᅅg pikayniᅅgambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiᅅniᅅgambay anᅅak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyiᅅgipay ar ak key, miñiy anᅅen giniᅅgambay ar ak key anᅅiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay anᅅak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay puᅅgrikiᅅgamb tam ak ma ñanᅅdiniᅅgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanᅅey, tam yomb sikerek ak puᅅgrikiᅅgamb.

¹⁷ Pen ñiᅅg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miᅅgan ak ma paᅅg ayniᅅgambay. Yenen: kun geniᅅgambay, ñiᅅg wayn kim ak taniy, biᅅ yimb anᅅiy, meymey wak ak puᅅgrikiy, soᅅniᅅgamb. Kun ak ñiᅅg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miᅅgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniᅅgamb anᅅak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak anᅅakniᅅ, Ji-wda biyomb bap mindek siᅅak ap kongim yimiy anᅅak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniᅅey, tik-jaknimuᅅ anᅅak.”

¹⁹ Anᅅek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinᅅen pandikakniᅅ mindek, simiy yin ayak

wimingan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep ninji Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep dininen yip sun ayningamb angyi, Jiysis amnakni kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak dinijak.

²² Dinijek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup ninji angak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen sun ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyingip ak won kun ak nep sun ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biy kul pungiñg, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak.

²⁴ Ninji kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak,

²⁵ kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miñgan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak.

²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Sun Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakni, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giying suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnemin angrik.”

²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miñgan ak amnakni, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip miñgan amer, kuyipmiñay angak, “Nirmiñay, chirup gek sun ayan angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niñbur, nand chirup geniñgamban sun ayningamb angrik.”

²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñy angak, “Yip gosimb niñbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimun.”

³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiñay ak sun ayek niñrikni, kuyipmiñay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup sun ayip angyi ma angnimiy angak.”

³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiñay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak mangyisek angnirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyigip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiñay amnirikni, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim angep

rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,

³³ tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiya gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niñak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwdan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak angniyigip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek sun ayak.

³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niñak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niñy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niñy,

³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmangyi kunay yimb nep won day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winingiy ak kunay ma mindpay.

³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi won day nop nimb ak nup angniem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winingiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbiy Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokniñgambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbiy aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokniñg, angyokniñgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniñgamb gok kunep gem, sun ayningamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyigipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak.

³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyy. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas.

⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyingipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb angyi, ang keykey yokyng angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwdamer namb okok sek ma amnimimb.

⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angñiyng angnimimb,

⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ wip angnimimb.’

⁸ Kun angying biynimb tap ginimung gok gem suñ ay, biynimb pisnep kumningiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakningiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimung gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abañ aynimung gok gem, suñ ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb.

⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb.

¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiningiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amning nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb.

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeningiy, kop mingan kun ak amnimimb.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angdeningiy; kiring amning, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimung ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb.

¹⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diningambay; biynimb nimbip ma diningambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

Miker Kunaynep Winingamb (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksipiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giying, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiningambim.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giningambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angyi pirikiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay.

²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mangiysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diningamb.

²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angyi mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angyi, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angyi gipay. Pen yip angjiwi,

Seytan yimb nup bap ay, 'Belsiybul' apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giniŋgiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)*

²⁶ "Biynimb kun gok kuyip niŋiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miŋiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeniŋgamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niŋniŋgambay.

²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen aŋgñinimb. Nimbip mimuŋ tikyiŋ apiyn gok, korip ar biyoŋ amiy, aŋgñem niŋniŋgiy.

²⁸ "Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip niŋiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayniŋgambay; mindmaŋgiy ak sek timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniŋ mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmaŋgiy ak sek pikay, miŋmon mon key yinjap yokniŋgamb anup piriknimimb.

²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiŋal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niŋmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay.

³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor maŋgiysek ñin paŋgip.

³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² "Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen aŋgñiniŋgambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyoŋ mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, misen aŋgñiniŋgayn.

³³ Pen biynimb an yip aŋgiy mindeniŋgambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niŋbiyn aŋgniŋgambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyoŋ anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niŋbiyn aŋgniŋgayn.

*Penpen Giniŋgambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)*

³⁴ "Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giniŋgambun aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb aŋgiy, penpen giniŋgambay.

³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giniŋgambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giniŋgambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giniŋgambay.

³⁶ Kun giniŋgambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giniŋgambay.

³⁷ "Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niŋiy, yip ma niŋniŋgambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayniŋgamb.

³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niŋniŋ, pen pikayniŋgambay rek ayip aŋgiy kirginiŋgambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayniŋgamb.

³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giniŋgayn aŋgniŋgambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amniŋgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniŋ pikayniŋgiy aŋgniŋgambay gok, perper mindeniŋgambay.

*Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeniŋgamb
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ "Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw aŋgdiniŋgambay gok, yip diniŋgambay. Pen yip diniŋgambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diniŋgambay.

⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim aŋgep bap niŋiy, Gor woŋg gip rek, nup diniŋgambay ak, tep yimb giniŋgambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup aŋgep ak direp giniŋgambay rek, kuyip kunep giniŋgamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suŋ-tep nuk bap niŋiy, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk aŋgiy diniŋgambay ak, tep yimb giniŋgambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk ak direp giniŋgambay rek, kuyip kunep giniŋgamb.

⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niŋiy, Jiysis ker mindip aŋgiy ñiŋ marik giniŋgambay gok; Gor niŋek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giniŋgamb."

11

*Jon Binuk Gunap Aŋgyokek Jiysis Nup Niŋniŋ Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb aŋgiy aŋgñirep giy, miŋmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep maŋ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niņiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy,

³ nup angniniy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb angyi per kond mind-pun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niņbun:

⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niņbay. Biynimb timund miņgan pil gip gok gamb gos niņbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeņ tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek niņbay angnimimb.’

⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, gosow gosow ma niņbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniņgiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniņ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniņg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiņgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niņniņg ambik?”

⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niņniņg ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi niņbay gok, biyomb kop kilrimey okok kinbay.

⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niņniņg ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angep ak niņniņg ambik. Bi Gor minim angep winiņgamb angyi kond mindyiņgipim mey, bi kun ak.

¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niniņgamb angyi tikiyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, maņgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, Jon rek ma min-

deniņgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniņgambay.

¹² Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimun angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiņ ak mey, Gor Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb. Minim kun ak anğ dand apey apey mey, Jon owak.

¹⁴ Pen minim angniniņ gispiyn ak diniņgambim akan ma niņbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniņgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak kisen winiņgamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niņnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niņbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñan gunap, ñapan ñan gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay.

¹⁷ Ñapan ñan gunap menğ miņgan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil punğon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angep rek ak anğon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’

¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’

¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn kuņay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tangip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

Minim Yomb Diniņgambay (Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giraniņgiy, tap mageprek gek niņyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup chinğiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuņay yimb angyi angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok

diy tap mageprek gok gen niñiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniñgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniñ niñiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mañgiyseki giy mindem-biyap.

²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoñ ma amniñgambay; pis-nep mon key yinñap kaw miñgan ak amniñgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim.

²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim angak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn, Nuk Yip Niñimb
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipañgiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ñañ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy angak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay angak.”

²⁸ Kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mañgiyseki, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniñgambim.

²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tañgiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giniñgambim.

³⁰ Minim yip niñiy yand yip tañgem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniñgamb angak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mañgiy Tik Niñiyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woñg namb ak amyiñg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mañgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiñg ñimbyiñg amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woñg magep biy, wiyt mañgiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek,

⁴ Gor angniñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simboñgipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angniñek nup ñey, binuk gok yip niñiyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyañ tikiyak ak nimb ma niñbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simboñgep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angniñep korip ak mindiy, niñind woñg gipay angak.’

⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb.

⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikiyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simboñg ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip ang gipik.

⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak.

¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak

gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb suñ ayan angyi gep akan mer?”

11 Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameningamb, yingpanğ yokningambim akan mer? Yingpanğ yoknimimb rek ayip.

12 Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok suñ ayan angyi giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

13 Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysiypin angak, pisnep suñ ayak.

14 Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am naniy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angyi, minim kapkap anğayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

15 Kun angeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning sandakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ayakniñ,

16 kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

17 Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

18 “Bi yand pisnep yin diypin biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey manğiysek anğniñingamb.

19 Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma anğningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñningiy angyi, meñg miñgan dand araniy ma anğningamb.

20 Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap anğrep giningamb. Lam suñning gek, kalasin panğey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip anğningamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor anğip rek pis ak aranek; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb.

21 Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

22 Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anğ mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angyi gak.

23 Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

24 Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup anğniñiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

25-26 Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayingambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayingambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb.

27 “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip anğem niñyin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip anğningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip anğningambay.’

28 “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

29 “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dining, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

30 “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay.

31 Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan,

Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk ninji kirginimuᅇ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip ninji kirginimuᅇ rek ma ayip.

³² Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey anᅇningambay, Gor ninji kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey anᅇningambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep ninji kirginimuᅇ rek ma ayningamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan ambaᅇ ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok maᅇgiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok maᅇgiy tep ma piyip.

³⁴ Pen nimb siyᅇ saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep anᅇningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek ninji gos yerip niᅇbay ak, niᅇningambun.

³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep ninji mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey ninji mey, timey gipay.

³⁶ Niᅇrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip maᅇgiysek minim monmon anᅇgiy akaᅇ, timey anᅇgiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik anᅇgiy, kuyip anᅇniᅇningamb.

³⁷ Kun ak minim anᅇningambim rek ninji, biynimb gok suᅇ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep anᅇningamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niᅇun Anᅇgiyak

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niᅇrep gok sek, bi Pere-siy gok sek ap Jiysis nup anᅇgiyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin ninji mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip anᅇningambun anᅇgiyak.”

³⁹ Anᅇgiyak anᅇgak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niᅇun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niᅇningambim. Bi Gor minim anᅇrep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niᅇning niᅇningambim.

⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, koᅇgiy namb akyaᅇ ñin omiᅇal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak

rek, yand kunep ñin omiᅇal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn.

⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip anᅇgek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niᅇgiyak. Jona bi yikop ak anᅇgek niᅇgiyak; nimb pen biy-omb yimb miᅇniy mindip biy, minim anᅇgiy ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diningambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miᅇmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niᅇbim. Miᅇmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Ji-wda kiᅇy yomb Solomon minim nup ak niᅇning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miᅇniy mindip biy minim anᅇgiy ak ma niᅇbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diningambim anᅇgak.”

Gor Nup Deningambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb abaᅇ ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip abaᅇ ayin anᅇgiy, niᅇrang mer ninji,

⁴⁴ andkind apiy niᅇningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ Nuk ninji, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poᅇind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim anᅇgakniᅇ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyaᅇ apiy anᅇgiyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim anᅇning aswun.”

⁴⁷ Anᅇgiyak bi bap korip miᅇgan amiy, nup anᅇgak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim anᅇning ap mindpay mis biyaᅇ anᅇgak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Anᅇgek biynimb nuk yip korip miᅇgan biyaᅇ mindeyak gok kuyip niᅇkus

giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miñgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay.

⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyan Angiy Paydon Ayak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angñining gek,

²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñg namb siñbindon mindyিং; kuyip minim paydon ayiñg angñak.

Angñiyiñg angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt mañgiy ak dam wonḡday okok yokek,

⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiñningambay.

⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek,

⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowningamb.

⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbilij namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb.

⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyিংgip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok apiy, nup angniñiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Anḡeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim wey-giy mindyিংgip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay.

¹² Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb.

¹³ Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay.

¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nim-bip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup angep gok sek kuñaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyিংgipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiñ Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydon ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip anḡen niñim.

¹⁹ Wiyt mañgiy gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen mañgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay angiy apiyn.

²² Mañgiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilij namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip

ak niñningambay ak pen; woñg wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angyi apiyn.

²³ Pen mañgiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mañgiy kuñay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angyi apiyn angak.”

Biyimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mañgiy gok jakañ angyi, dam woñgday nuk okok yokningamb.

²⁵ Pen kisyim biyañ kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb.

²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniñ, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb.

²⁷ Kun gek, bi woñg giñemb gok apiy angingambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam woñgday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’

²⁸ Angey kuyip angingamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niñimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angingambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tuñgiw yokjun akan?’ Angey bi woñgday nop nimb ak angingamb,

²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Ñin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tuñgiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tuñgiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominal giy jaknimuñ. Pen jakiy mañgiy piy, dep ñin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tuñgiwiw, dam mon danjiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mañgiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miñgan yip ak yokningambay angingamb.’ ”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam woñgday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak mañgiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Biyñ gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy danjiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Angñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma angyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyingip.

³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angñiningayn angak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñiñ Ak Angñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angyi, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimangan gok apiy nup angyak, “Tap yin timey woñgday namb okok jakip angyi paydon ay apan ak, chinup angey niñun angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Bi tap yin tep woñgday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Woñgday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mañgiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mañgiy pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak

apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn.

⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinjab yokningambay apiyn ak:

⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindyng, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak,

⁴² anj mon sinjrimy yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakni, menj siwbirikiy siy anjningambay anjiy apiyn.

⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suj-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñy Gem Amnimuñ

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok manjiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak dingingamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikiyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok manjiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar anjning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñing manjiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuñaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay.

⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak liping dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yipruñg piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay.

⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suj-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay,

⁵⁰ dam mon yinjab ak yokeningambay; menj siwbirikiy, siy anj mindeningambay angak.”

⁵¹ Kun anjiy angak, “Minim aspiyn gok niñbim?”

Angek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niñbun angyak.”

⁵² Anjeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak niñy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niñy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap anjning; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek anjningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim angak kun gok anjjiwi, miñmon nuk amiy,

⁵⁴ Jiwdas nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim anjnek niñy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak,

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key anjiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?”

⁵⁷ Kun anjiy, nup miluk niñyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy anjep, niñind apay anjiy niñbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak anjep, yesek apay anjiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.”

⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma niñeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimun rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Ak Kumak (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niñy,

² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñing pikñemb anep. Nup

pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niñind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angyi gos niñak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niñek tep yimb gak.

⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angyay angak, “Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angnineningamban; monmon ñiningayn angak.”

⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñiy angak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup misen minim angyay, “Tap bap angnineningamban monmon ñiningayn angak” rek niñiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy,

¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay angyi niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angniyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyi bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanđak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyi, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñg gek okok amniyak.

¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gunap tawiy ñiñyan angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangyi kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep maminde ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyiñg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak.

²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yiñgey pisnep arachakak.

²¹ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak *(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyi, angek bot diy sanđiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy,

²³ nuk key Gor nup angninening, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek.

²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiñg namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yiñgen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak.

²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiñg kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak apek niñiy,

²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiņg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siņak amiy niņak: yiņgen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiņg namb akyaņ pongek yowniņg rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niņban ak pen, yenen gos omiņal niņamban angak.”

³² Kun anġiy, bot miņgan ak amnirikniņ, yiņgen yomb dek ak kirgak.

³³ Kun gek niņiy, binuk bot miņgan biyaņ bisiņg mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giyiņg anġyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb anġyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suņ Ayak
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiņg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindoņ amjakeyak,

³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip anġiy, biynimb maņ kun okok maņgiysek suk anġey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak.

³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiņg anġyak, “Chinup yaw anġey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniņey suņ ayaņ anġyak.” Anġeyak yaw anġek, biynimb nup diniņyak gok kuyip maņgiysek suņ ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Anġyiņgipay Rek Kindik Giyiņgipay
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup anġyak,

² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiņg ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

³ Anġeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniņgiy aspim?”

⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim anġnimiyr rek niņdinimimb! Pen ma niņdey, kuyip pikayniņgiy angak.’

⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma anġñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiņg, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup

ñiniņgambun rek kirsipun anġey,’ nimb niņiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim anġaypay gok anġñiyiņg, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep anġrapim gok, Gor niņind yimb bi minim nup anġep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niņbay. Gor minim tep ak anġñispun anġiy, minim kiyk key gok nep anġñimbay angak.’”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun anġiy, biynimb mindeyak gok anġek maņ siņak apeyak angak, “Minim anġniņg gispiyn ak niņrep ginimimb!

¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyaņ amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyaņ gos timey niņbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niņey kuyip miluk yowip ak niņban?”

¹³ Anġeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyoņ tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piņiyjiw diyokniņgamb.

¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poņind dand amiy, omiņal giy kaw miņgan ak apyap pikniņgayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun anġek, Piyta angak, “Minim kun giy paydoņ ay apan kiñiņ ak, chinup anġñey niņun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anġek angak, “Kiyk ma niņbay rek, nimb kunep ma niņbim? Niņim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niņek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbay, simb kiy yokpay.

¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyaņ gos timey niņbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay.

¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niņiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb anġjiwiy gipay.

²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niņek timey yimb gip; pen tap ñiņniņg, ñin ñiņg ma

ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak.

²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep anqip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angyi winik angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangyi ñapan chin ñinjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak.

³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangyisek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin siñak ayakniñ, kuyip gek sun ayak.

³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok

gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angyi,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiyiñ. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindipay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiñingiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjenamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindipay namb kun akniy, keñmangyi akay nimb piyow niñy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiñingambay?”

³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?”

³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siñak bisgiyak.

³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angyiwjun angyi, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niñind apan angyi niñjun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giniñgamb apim.’

³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniñgamb gisap angiy, gos ak ma niñbim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak, yand gen ma niñniñgambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñniñgambim angak.” Jiysis kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Angñimbay Ak Ma Dinim-imb Angiy Paydon Ay Angak
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak.

⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angak,

⁷ kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angiy ang amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer giniñgamb gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang ñenik, ñimb dand donwiw geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?

¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donwiw geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?

¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay angambiyn ak ma niñiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip angiy aspiyn.”

¹² Kun angak niñyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma niñnimimb angiy angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyñ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyñg, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angak binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angak gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angiy niñbim?”

¹⁶ Angak binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angak Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niñban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyon anep nip gos tep ñek niñban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniñgayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniñgamb; yip ma kirginiñgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amniñgambay kiywur ak nip ñiniñgayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niñey yipund ma gek mer angniñgamban ak, Gor kunep angniñgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niñey yipund gek, yaw angniñgamban ak, Gor kunep angniñgamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mey kun ak angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniñgayn Angak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siñak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniñgambay rek misen angiy angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayniñgambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniñgayn angak.”

²² Kun angak Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siñak amiy, minim yñ rek angiy angak,

“Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimunj angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnon! Yip yenen mer angiy aspan? Gor gos ninimb rek ma ninban; biynimb gos ninbay rek nep ninjiy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimunj ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeningiy.

²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angiy ninningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angingambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis dingingambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn nin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn.

²⁸ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikni, Bi bap Ninuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak apek ninningambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak.

² Mindyakni, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninjiy, chech nuk ak niñakol yimb gak.

³ Kun gakni, ninjak: bi Gor minim angek nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim ang minderik.

⁴ Kiyk ninjiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angek ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakni, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwing dakni, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ni mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimunj ak, ninidinimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angek ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay ninjiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak.

⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip dininjiy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!”

⁸ Angek tikjakiy ninjak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyng, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb ninbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angninimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angninimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Ninind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angrep gek, kisen Kiyng yomb key yimb ak winingamb angyak.’

¹² Pen ninim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma ninjak. Gos kiyk key ninjak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ninuk ak nup kunep giningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, binuk gok ninjak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi ning piknemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ni Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy ninjak biynimb kunaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy angak,

¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ni yip ak simb ninimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am

mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiņg namb okok sek gi dam pikip.

¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niņiy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niņiy key giniņgambim. Minim per angen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?”

¹⁸ Kun angiy angek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaņ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suņ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyিং nup angniy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambaņ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niņiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amniņgamb angiy, gos kilis giy ma niņbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niņim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yij maņgiy sikoy mindip rek ak niņiy, niņwos giniņgambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angniygambim rek giniņgamb. Miñmon yirik biy liņg siņbindoņ amnoņ angeniņgambim, Gor gek amniņgamb.

²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambaņ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmaņgiy kirgiy Gor nup angniy mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniņgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Maņ mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeniņgambay,

²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumniņgamb ak pen; ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņgamb angak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb niņiy, gos kuņay yimb niņyak.

Jiysis Gor Angniyep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angniyep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angiy korip miņgan amek, Jiysis nup angniy angak, “Gos nand yerip niņban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen;

²⁷ chin ma pikoniņgambun; kuyip miluk yowniņgamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñiņg biyaņ yokiy piys nind diniņgamban ak, meņg minim ak tunglakiy niņniņgamban; maniy maņgiy won bap mindeniņgamb. Diy dam takes chirmiņay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siņak jakñek mindakniņ angak,

³ “Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angiy niņbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuņ rek ayniņgamb.

⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb diniņg ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeniņgambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniņgambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giniņgambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niņbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niņbay bap gey apyap pikniņgamb ak, timey yimb giniņgambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñiņg yomb ak yokey ñiņg ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap.

Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin niñiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayingamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyng opay.

¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurginingamb anup piyowek amningamb.

¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow giranrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma giningamb; kanj nuk kurgak piyow niñningamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giningamb.

¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuj angiy niñimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angingambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuj; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuj kun ak misen angnimimb. Kun giy angem niñdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeningamb.

¹⁶ Pen ma niñdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiñal rek ponind amiy niñmindyakniñ, minim angnimiy.

¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niñdonimuj; biynimb lotiw opay rek mangiysek niñmindyakniñ angnimin. Pen ma niñdonimuj, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angingambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kunep mer angingamb; pen yaw angingambim, nuk kunep yaw angingamb.

¹⁹ “Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, Gor nup angniningayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak angingayr rek giningamb.

²⁰ Pen biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap naneningambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek man sijak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?”

²² Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angingayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angingayn.”

²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirgingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim anging gispiyn biy rek.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuj rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk

yerip yerip mindip gok maŋgiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.'

²⁶ Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, 'Nand yip simb ninjy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak maŋgiysek day pangningayn angak.'

²⁷ Angek, biyomb ak nup simb ninjy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ "Kun giy kirgakniŋ, nuk pen amiy niŋak; binuk yip wong giyngipiy ak ap mindek. Ninjy nup kuŋam chichiy diy angak, 'Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.'

²⁹ Angek binuk yip wong giyngipiy kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, 'Yip simb ninjy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, maŋgiysek day pangningayn angak.'

³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjy angak, 'Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,' nup dam kalambis ayak.

³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak.

³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, 'Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb ninjy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn.

³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb ninjy, ma kirpan?

³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, "Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniŋ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan" angak.'

"Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiy anup, simb ma niŋak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak.

³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb ninjy, nimbip timey gipay ak ninjy kirginimimb angak."

*Biyn Diniŋ Pisnep Diniŋgiy
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiŋ kind akdon ken amnak.

² Amek biynimb kuŋay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek sun ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angninon yerip rek angnimun angiy, apiy angyak, "Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokniŋ angyokningambun akan; nand yerip gos niŋban?"

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niŋbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak.

⁵ Gor angak 'Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiŋ kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.'

⁶ Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayningamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayningiy angak."

⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, "Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, 'Biyn angyokniŋ; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angiy, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?'"

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Nimb biynimb maŋgiysek, minim kun ak ma niŋdiyiŋipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyngipay.

⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diniŋamb ak; Gor niŋek timey yimb giningamb angak."

¹⁰ Angek binuk gok angyak, "Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiŋiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniŋiy ak tep rek ayip angyak."

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Bi maŋgiysek yikop mindeniŋiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniŋiy angiy angyak gok nep, yikop mindeniŋiy rek ayip.

¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋamb wong ak gun angiy, ma dipay. Pen minim

apim kun ak, biynimb dining giningiy gok, diningiy angak.”

*Jiysis Ñapan Ñañ Gok Kuyip Jun Dinañak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoñ dinañañ angiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak.

¹⁴ Kun anğeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk anğek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen anğ gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyañ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

*Bi Tap Kuñaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)*

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?”

¹⁷ Anğek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angiy anğniñban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angiy, low minim angiy tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

¹⁸ Anğek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Anğek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñañgnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anğnimimb.”

¹⁹ Nap nanim minim anğningiy rek niñiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

²⁰ Kun anğek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mañgiysek niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak.”

²¹ Anğek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angiy, tap nak gok mañgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanğonjur angak.”

²² Anğek, tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, minim kun ak niñiy, gos kuñay niñying amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.”

²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Anğeyak Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, “Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayingamb; Gor nep mey yerer gining giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun anğek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mañgiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diningambun?”

²⁸ Anğek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giningambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimiñgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim.”

²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wonğday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuñay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁰ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

*Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wonğ Gipay Angiy
Paydoñ Ay Angak*

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wonğ nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wonğ yip ak giyan angiy, kisyim tikjakiy,

² am bi gunap piyow ninjiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn anjiy, kiy yip minim anj ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay.

³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinjak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy ninningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay.

⁴ Kuyip ninjiy angningamb, 'Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy nimbay rek namb ak niningayn angningamb.'

⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep anjiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay.

⁶ Pumb sanind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy ninningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, 'Nimb yenen nin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?'

⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, 'Bi bap chinup wong bap ma nimb angningambay.' Angeningambay angningamb, 'Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angek;'

⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, 'Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind niy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ninimin angningamb.'

⁹ "Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb panind amnakniy ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay.

¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniy, bi nind angek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diying ninningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay.

¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen anjiy angningambay,

¹² 'Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjimey ninakniy, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy nimbun rek nep chinup nimbun angningambay.'

¹³ Angeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak ninjiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, 'Mam ninan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy niningayn apiyn rek nimbun.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip nining niningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon nimbun ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy nimbun ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!'

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak anj day jiwiy angak, "Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak."

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Anjiy Tip Angak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniy angak,

¹⁸ "Ninim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ninuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim anjiy angningambay 'Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.'

¹⁹ Kun anjiy, Jiwda kay kuyip neningambay, nup anjjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon nanganbirikayey kunningamb ak pen; nin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Nigrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ninuk ominal ak kuyip, nonim ponind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy angak, "Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak."

Angek Jiysis angak, "Minim kun ak yerip?"

²¹ Angek angak, "Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiy yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban nin ak, ni yand ominal ak bak nip sinjak pis pis bis-giningayr angak."

²² Kun angek Jiysis pen, yiwur diningamb rek paydon ay angak, "Minim yip angnimbim ak, ninrep ma gipim."

Nirminay ñiņg silik yand ñiņning gispiyn ak kunep ñiņningayr?" Angek, "Yaw! Ñiņningambur angrik."

²³ Angerik angak, "Niņind apiyr. Ñiņg silik ñiņning gispiyn ak ñiņningayr ak pen, an anjind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma anjayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk anjayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak."

²⁴ Binuk omiņal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niņiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angyak.

²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip maņgiysek angek apey angak, "Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak niņbim.

²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimun.

²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimun.

²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan angyi ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy angyi awak angak."

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiņal Ak Tip Niņrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kisen giyak.

³⁰ Bi windin koy omiņal ak lor gol siņak bisiņg mindrikniņ, Jiysis asaw angey niņiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angrik, "Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niņnimin angrik."

³¹ Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay niņchikiy angyi, "Kilpul ma angyir angyak." Kun angeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angrik, "Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niņnimin angrik."

³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik siņak aland giy, kuyipminay angak, "Chirup yer-gaņ angyi, suk aspiyr?"

³³ Angek angrik, "Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niņur angrik."

³⁴ Angerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb niņiy, windin kuyip ak dinieķ, won kun anep suņ ayek, nuk amnakniņ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyņ Chin Angyi Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem maņ maņ giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum maņ siņak amjakiy, binuk omiņal angyokiy angak,

² "Nirminay miñmon wikan bindoņ amiy niņningayr: doņgiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poņind winimiy.

³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj doņgiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy angnimiy, 'Biyomb ak wong mindek angamb diniņg opur anger, yaw angey dand winingayr angak.'

⁴ Pen kuyipminay yokek diniņg amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giniņgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ "Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, 'Biyomb nimb ak doņgiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap doņgiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb' angak."

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik omiņal kun ak, angak angak rek,

⁷ doņgiy marip ak sek poņind aperik, binuk gok chech tuņgasikiy, doņgiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak.

⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Biyomb asaw angyi, chech paryomb kiyk aryoņ ay mindeyak gok tuņgasik kinjeņram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak.

⁹ Pen nup piņiy kus kus giy amyiņg angyak:

"Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niņim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!"

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniņ, biynimb gok aņg amiy apiy giy aņgyak, “Bi kun ak an aņgyak.”

¹¹ Aņgeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok aņgyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim aņgep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak aņgyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Aņgniņep Korip Biys-niys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor aņgniņep korip miņgan biyaņ amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip maņgiysek yukyokiy, bong band mani y ay yimjik geyak gok tuņgandikiy, bi yakir yokyng cheya bising mindeyak gok tuņgandikiy gak.

¹³ Kun giyng, kuyip aņg giy aņgak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, Gor aņgak, ‘Korip yand ak yip aņgniņep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weyng mindpay korip bap rek ayip aņgak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor aņgniņep korip miņgan kun ak mindakniņ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suņ ayak.

¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk aņgyng aņgyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! aņgyak.” Pen kiyk kun aņgeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek aņgyak,

¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niņsipan? Aņgey kirgiyaņ aņgyak.” Aņgeyak Jiysis aņgak, “Aspay ak niņsiyiņ ak pen; ñapan ñaņ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araniņgambay aņgiy tikyak ak ma niņbim?”

¹⁷ Kun aņgiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteni y kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Aņgek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiņ, kinjeņnamb okok apek yiwan gek,

¹⁹ kinjeņram gol siņak mon kiyaw bind bap niņiy kiñiņ siņak amiy niņak: maņgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek aņgak, “Mon bind biy kisen maņgiy ma

yimb piyningamb aņgak.” Kun aņgakniņ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak.

²⁰ Binuk gok niņiy, wal aņgiy aņgyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?”

²¹ Aņgeyak Jiysis kuyip aņgak, “Pen niņim! Chin aņgon kunep ginimuņ aņgiy, gos okok ma niņnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniņgamb aņgiy, gos nokom niņem, giniņgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liņg ñiņg yomb namb siņak amnaņ aņgem, gek amniņgamb.

²² Gor chinup direp giniņgamb aņgiy aņgniņem, aņgniņgambim rek giniņgamb aņgak.”

Nip An Aņgek Kun Girapan

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor aņgniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aņgñakniņ, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek apiy, nup aņgyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin aņgek, girapan?”

²⁴ Aņgeyak Jiysis pen aņgak, “Nimbip minim bap aņgniņen, yip aņgñem, pen an aņgek girapiyñ ak, nimbip aņgñiniņgayñ.

²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñiņg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akaņ, Gor aņgek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun aņgek, kiyk key aņgniņ aņgniņ giy aņgyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak aņgoniņgambun; chinup aņgniņgamb, ‘Kun ak Jon aņgip ak yenen ma niņdipim aņgniņgamb.’

²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy ap gak aņgoniņgambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim aņgñemb apay rek chinup kuņay aņgniņgambay aņgyak.”

²⁷ Kun aņgiy Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Chin ma yimb niņbun aņgyak.” Aņgeyak kuyip aņgak, “Yip ma aņgñimbim rek yand pen, an aņgek ap gispiyñ ak nimbip ma aņgñiniņgayñ aņgak.”

Bi Mamiyiniņay Aņgiy Paydoņ Ay Aņgak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niņbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiņal mindeniņgamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayñ woņg ak am gey aņgek,

²⁹ ma am giniņgayñ aņgiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niņiy, am wayñ woņg ak geniņgamb.

³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb.

³¹ Pen ñi ominal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek niñdiningamb?” Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak,” Nimbip niñind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiñ ak mindonjun angyi, nimbip tawsak aysipay.

³² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angniyiñgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wañ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niñy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niñy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niñy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangiy ak ap siy ñiñingiy rek ayip ak niñmindenjun angyi, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

³⁴ Miñ mangiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek,

³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb.

³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay

³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup

ak niñningambay angyi, angyokek amningamb.

³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup niñy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniñ gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangiysek diniñgambun angningambay.’

³⁹ Kun angyi, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyi kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek,

⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyi gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angyep angyak ak niñy, chinup kuñay angningambay angyi, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak,

² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn diniņg gek, tap yomb ñinņing, keñmanņiy dap nan-giy,

³ binuk gunap anņyokiy, biynimb anņaynik gok am anņem apey, tap yomb ak ñinun. Anņek am biynimb kun gok kuyip anņningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay.

⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak anņyokiy anņningamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip anņnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok manņiysek moka giy, winiņgiy anņip anņnimimb!” ’

⁵ Kun anņek kiyk am anņeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wonņ kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wonņ kiyk ak geniņgambay.

⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiyn niņek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok anņyokek, am biynimb timey giniņgambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok danņiyjiw pikey amningamb.

⁸ Pen bi nup wonņ giñemb gok kuyip anņningamb, ‘Keñmanņiy tap gok danņiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk anņnik gok ma opay.

⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinņeņ tam okok mindiy, biynimb niņnimimb okok kuyip monmon poņind apem tap yomb ñinjun anņningamb.’

¹⁰ Kun anņek binuk gok am kinņeņ tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giniņgambay gok, biynimb tep giniņgambay gok monmon poņind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñinņingambay korip miņgan kun ak timbik giy yimb anņiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niņiyn anņiy, korip miņgan biyaņ amiy niņningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miņgan kun biyaņ owep ak ay ma mindeningamb.

¹² Kun gek nup anņningamb ‘Buņgiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñinņing chech ay-pay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Anņek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma anņeningamb,

¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip anņningamb, ‘Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyanņ diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip menņ kamb siwbirikiy, siy anņ mindeningiy anņningamb.’ ”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak anņdiy, kuyip anņak, “Gor biynimb kuņaynep suk anņip ak pen; manņiysek ma diniņgamb. Biynimb gunap nep diniņgamb anņak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Anņyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak anņon, pen anņek niņiy, nup dam miñ ayjun anņiy, minim anņniņ anņniņ giy,

¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anņyak, “Nand bi minim niņind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niņiy ma pirikpan, Gor anņip rek nep niņiy biynimb anņñimban.

¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niņban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?”

¹⁸ Anņeyak Jiysis minim yesek anņyak kun ak niņiy anņak, “Yip yenen nemb-nemb giyiņg ap kun giy anņniņbim?”

¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niņiyn anņak.” Anņek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niņiy,

²⁰ kuyip anņak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?”

²¹ Anņek anņyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip anņyak.” Anņeyak Jiysis kuyip anņak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anņip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anņiy niņimb gok, nup ginimimb anņak.”

²² Kun anņek kiyk gos kuņay niņiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angiy, Jiysis Nup Angniyak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Nin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey,

²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angyi tikningamb angak.’

²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an dingingamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angyi apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’

³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay bi gok biyn ma dingingambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikiyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip.

³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angniñiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis

angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak.

³⁵ Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angyi angak,

³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’

³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak.

³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’

⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angep gunap tikiyak gok sek mangiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angniñiy angak,

⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niñbim? Nup an ñinuk angyi niñbim?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angyay angyip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb ber okok tawbirikningamban angyip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyñ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.”

⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angniñiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angniñiyak.

23

*Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk
20:45-46)*

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angyi angak,

²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb.

⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay.

⁵ Chinup niñyan angyi, Baybol buk tityak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angyi, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay.

⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay.

⁷ Biynimb kuñay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan angyi niñbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip.

⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon.

¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiñ yomb anep.

¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniñ ginimimb ak; bi wonñ giñemb rek ak mindenimimb.

¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniñgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniñgambay pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniñgambay gok, yimb yomb diniñgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniñ gipay gok kuyip kinjeñ tikpin.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb biyn palpalkorip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñniñgambay angyi, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angniñbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniñgamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan angyi, miñmon okok piyow tangyi, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeñ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angniñep korip mindip rek, niñind apun angyi minim angay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiñ kirginiñgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb angyiñ minim angay, giniñgambun apim.’

¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angyi, ‘Gor angniñep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyiñ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angyi, minim angay giniñgambun ak, yikop minim angayniñgambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim angay angnuk kun ak kirginiñ kirginiñgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonñipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angyi, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayniñgamb; apun rek nep giniñgambun apim.’

¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonñipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simbonñipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb!

²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angniñgambun ak; tap danñiy ar kun ak sek angniñgambun.

21 Pen Gor angninep korip mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angningambun.

22 Semb biyon mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angyi, kisen kirgep rek ma ayningamb.

23 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wonyday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pañgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimur miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimur ar ak ginimimb.

24 Biynimb gok kuyip kinjen yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

25 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñing ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip.

26 Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

27 “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjen giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyañ kuy timey apyiny mindip.

28 Kun ak rek meñg miñgan nimb ak mindip.

29 “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñing nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim angep wosrey ñangey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyiny apim,

30 ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’

31 Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayingipay kind ak mindpun angyi apim.

32 Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim.

33 Siyñ saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjap yokningamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjen nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

34 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayningambim; gunap mon bak biyon ñangbirikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim angak.’

35 Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñangey wip rek minim yomb ak diningambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñing gi ñangiy, ñang dand apiy ñang dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angninep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakniñ, namb siñak ñangpikayak.

36 Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winingamb angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Angak

(Luk 13:34-35)

37 “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok ayning gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim.

38 Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeningambim; Gor angninep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeningambim.

39 Yip ma yimb niñningambim; Gor kiyn yomb chinup angyi yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angningambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñningambim angak.”

24

Gor Anɣniɣep Korip Tunɣ Wanɣnɣnɣngambay Angak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor anɣniɣep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniɣ, binuk gok nup anɣyak, “Gor anɣniɣep korip tep guniy niɣan anɣyak.”

² Anɣeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb tap kun gok maɣiysek niɣiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niɣind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunɣ wanɣnɣnɣngambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniɣngamb angak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniɣngambay

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisinɣ mindakniɣ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap anɣniɣiy anɣyak, “Gor anɣniɣep korip tunɣ wanɣnɣnɣngambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniɣngambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niɣiy anɣniɣngambun, Jiysis maɣ asaw; miɣmon biy maɣiysek kurginiɣngamb anɣiy niɣniɣngambun anɣyak.”

⁴ Anɣeyak Jiysis angak, “Niɣrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniɣngambay.

⁵ Bi kunaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays anɣniɣngambay.

⁶ Maɣ okok penpen gey giw angek niɣniɣngambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niɣniɣngambim. Kun gek niɣiy, ñin kisen ak winiɣ gisap anɣiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñanɣniɣngambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiɣngamb.

⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniɣngambay. Miɣmon okok maɣiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniɣngamb.

⁸ Kun geniɣngamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiɣimb rek ak gek, maɣ mindip anɣiy niɣniɣngambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniɣngambim rek, biynimb miɣmon okok maɣiysek nimbip yiruk niɣiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniɣngambay.

¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kunaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niɣiy, di bi ñanɣep gok ñin ar ak ayniɣngambay.

¹¹ Pen kunaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anɣep anɣiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniɣngambay.

¹² Miɣ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb maɣiysek rek gos ar kun ak niɣiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniɣngambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chinɣiy, wasemb ayiɣ nep mindeniɣngambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniɣngambay.

¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniɣngamb minim tep ak, miɣmon okok maɣiysek anɣñey amdeneɣngamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiɣngamb.

Bi Bap Gor Anɣniɣep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniɣngamb

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anɣep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giniɣngamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor anɣniɣep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip siɣak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniɣngambay niɣniɣngambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniɣngambim gok niɣnimimb.

¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niɣiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniɣngiy gok, tap chin gunap dun anɣiy, andkind korip miɣgan ma amniɣngiy.

¹⁸ Biynimb wonɣday okok tanɣeniɣngiy gok, chech chin gok dun anɣiy, andkind korip ma amniɣngiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb.

¹⁹ Biyn ñapan koɣiy sek mindeniɣngambay gok, biyn ñapan ñan dand tanɣeniɣngambay gok kosyam yimb amniɣngambay.

²⁰ “Giniɣngamb kun ak, Gor nup anɣniɣey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuɣ. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuɣ.

²¹ Yenen, wosrey miɣmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miɣniy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniɣngamb.

22 Yikop ak per gek, biynimb maŋgiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniŋgamb gok kuyip simb niŋiy mer aŋgek mey, per ma giniŋgamb.

23 “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoŋ aŋgey, niŋind apay aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb.

24 Bi gunap Gor biynimb aŋgayak nuk gok kuyip diniŋg yesek aŋgiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim aŋgep ak aŋgiy, tap mageprek gunap giniŋgambay. Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb.

25 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniŋgamb ak, nimbip aŋgñispiyn ak mey; niŋyiŋg mindenimimb.

26 “Biyimb gunap Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok aŋgey, niŋniŋg ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyiŋg mindip akniy aŋgey, niŋind apay aŋgiy ma niŋnimimb.

27 Bi bap Ñinuk winiŋgamb ñin ak, añañak diy, kasin maŋgiy bol ak, day biym nimb day bineŋ amimb rek ak gakniŋ winiŋgamb.

28 Miñ miŋgan mon miŋgan, kamb miŋgan okok ma kun giniŋgamb; misen nep giniŋgamb.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Winiŋgamb

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniŋ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giniŋgamb. Gap gok semb biyoŋ nimb puŋgiw yowniŋgamb. Kun gakniŋ tap semb ar biyoŋ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniŋgamb.

30 Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winiŋgamb gakniŋ, semb ar biyoŋ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindipay rek niŋiy, siy aŋgniŋgambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniŋ niŋniŋgambay.

31 Biy kul yomb aŋgakniŋ, enjol nuk gok aŋgek, biynimb nuk diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋayak gok diniŋg, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winiŋgambay.

32 “Nimb niŋbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniŋ, pumb ayniŋg gisap aŋgiy niŋbim.

33 Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniŋ, “Jiysis winiŋgamb ñin ak miñiy maŋ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim.

34 Biynimb miñiy mindipay gok ma kuminiŋgambay, kim mindyakniŋ, tap kun gok maŋgiysek giniŋgamb.

35 Semb ar biyoŋ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiŋgamb; minim yand ak perper mindeniŋgamb.

Ñin Akay Winiŋgayn Ak Ma Niŋbim Aŋgak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winiŋgayn ak, biynimb ma niŋbay: enjol gok ma niŋbay; yand kunep ma niŋbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niŋimb.

37 “Pen andkind winiŋgayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyiŋgipay rek nep gi mindeniŋgambay.

38 Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiŋg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiŋg, tap ñimbyiŋg gi mindyakniŋ, Nowa siyip miŋgan ak amek, ñiŋg ap kuyip maŋgiysek yiw gak.

39 Pen kiyk tap bap giniŋgamb aŋgiy am niŋyak; ñiŋg ak kuyip yiw gakniŋ nep niŋyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiŋgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniŋ, winiŋgamb.

40 Ñin kun ak, bi omiŋal woŋgday okok, woŋg gi mindeniŋgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiŋgamb.

41 Pen biyn omiŋal palaw giniŋg, wiyt maŋgiy piksimbjakyiŋg gi mindeniŋgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiŋgamb.

42 “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiŋgamb ñin ak ma niŋbim rek, niŋrep giyiŋg mindenimimb.

43 Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway aŋgiy, niŋmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay.

44 Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw aŋgiy, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniŋgambim ñin ak winiŋgamb.

Woŋg Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Aŋgak (Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Biyomb bap kinjen amning giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmanjiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giying mindenimin anjiy,” anjay amningamb.

46 Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb.

47 Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok manjiysek kond mindeningamb.

48 Pen binuk anjayningamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb anjiy,

49 biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñing ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb.

50 Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb anjiy, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy,

51 nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip anjayeningamb; am menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindingamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Anjiy Paydonj Ay Angak

1 “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñinjing biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay.

2 Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay.

3 Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam danjiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay.

4 Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam danjiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak panjiy, dand amningambay.

5 Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk manjiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn dining giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

6 “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk anjiy angningambay, ‘Bi biyn dining gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak niñiy, ponjind owim angningambay.’

7 Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak manjiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay.

8 Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunjing gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’

9 Anjey biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak angningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’

10 Kun angeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn dining giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameningambay; nuk kinjen giñiningamb.

11 Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan angningambay.’

12 Anjey, biyomb biyn nuk diningamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn angningamb.’

13 Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anjiy Paydonj Ay Angak (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Pen kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindayan anjiy, kuyip ñiningamb.

15-16 Binuk kun gok, wong keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diningamb

ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyım gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniņ payp tawsin diniņgamb.

17 Bi tiw tawsin diniņgamb ak kunep, sikyım gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniņ tiw tawsin diniņgamb.

18 Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniņgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiniņgamb.

19 “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay aņgiy, kuyip aņgniņniņgamb.

20 Aņgniņek, bi payp tawsin diniņgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy aņgniņgamb, ‘Biyomb niņan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyım gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniņ dipiyn aņgniņgamb.’

21 Aņgek, biyomb ak pen aņgniņgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woņg tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aņgen tap yomb gok kond mindeniņgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiņg mindenimin aņgniņgamb.’

22 “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diniņgamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy aņgniņgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyım gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniņ tiw tawsin dipiyn aņgniņgamb.’

23 “Aņgek, biyomb ak aņgniņgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woņg tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aņgen tap yomb gok kond mindeniņgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiņg mindenimin aņgniņgamb.’

24 “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniņgamb ak dap ñiy aņgniņgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niņbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woņg wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipañ dapiy ñimban.

25 Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyiņgip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn aņgniņgamb.’

26 “Aņgek biyomb ak aņgniņgamb, ‘Nand bi timey woņg magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woņg gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niņban kun ak;

27 yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniņ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’

28 Kun aņgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aņgniņgamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimb.

29 Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giniņgambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind aņgayak ak piliņg dey, yikop yimb mindeniņgambay.

30 Kun ak bi woņg ma gip kun anup kisyım yomb wip mis ar akyaņ yokem, biynimb meņg siwbirikiy, siy aņgmindpay gok yip siy aņg minden aņgniņgamb’ aņgak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

31 Bi bap Ñinuk kiyn yomb mindiy winiņgamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip maņgiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyn ar ak bisgek,

32 biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siņak nan-geniņgambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayiņgamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tuņgasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tuņgasik ay gipay rek ak giniņgamb.

33 Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niņiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayiņgamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niņiy, ñin aņind kind ak ayiņgamb.

34 Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip aņgniņgamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niņimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim.

35 Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaņgiy ñimbim. Niņg nen gek, ñiņg ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip aņgdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim.

36 Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niņmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niņbim aņgniņgamb.’

37 “Kun aņgeniņgamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen aņgniņgambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmaņgiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñiņg nen gek, nip ñiņg ñimbun?

38 Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anğdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun?

39 Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?’

40 “Anğeningambay, kiyn yomb ak anğningamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim anğningamb.’

41 Kuyip kun anğiy, biynimb anind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip anğningamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindeyan anğiy, tip mon key yin-jap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yin-jap kun ak amnimimb.

42 “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmanğiy ma ñimbik. Ñiñg nen gek, ñiñg ma ñimbik.

43 Par okok nimb apen, yip ma anğdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik anğningamb.’

44 “Anğeningamb, nup anğningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmanğiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñiñg nen gek nip ñiñg ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma anğdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?’

45 “Kun anğeningambay, kiyn ak anğningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik anğningamb.’

46 Kun anğiy, kuyip anğyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok anğek, perper mindeningambay tip ak aminğambay anğak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ñanğjun Anğiy, Minim Kap-kap Anğayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jiysis minim kun ak anğiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip anğak,

2 “Nimb niñbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy anğiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy anğningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñanğbiriknimimb anğningambay’ anğak.”

3 Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunğasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy,

4 Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñanğayjun anğiy, minim anğay geyak.

5 Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindipay gok penpen giniñgiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun anğyak.”

Biy Nup Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñiñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak.

8-9 Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek anğyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip anğyak.”

10 Minim kun ak anğeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip anğak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim?”

11 Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun.

12 Biynimb komniñg; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap.

13 Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok manğiysek, minim yip ak anğniyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak anğiy nup kesim diyiñg, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay anğak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimunğ Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy anğiy, Gor nup tap simbonğ niyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak.

15 Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak.

16 Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angiy, gos ak ninak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinjak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñin gi gaknin, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.”

18 Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angningiy angnimimb, “Tiysa angip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñiningambun korip nund ak angip’ angnimimb.”

19 Jiysis kun angak binuk gok angak rek ninjiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak.

20 Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy,

21 tap ñimbying angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbspun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

22 Angek binuk gok gos yomb ninjiy, nokom nokom nup angningiy angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

23 Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbspur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb.

24 Baybol buk ak wosrey angiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyng kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diningamb angak.”

25 Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giningak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

26 Tap ñimb mindyng Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyng angak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

27 Kun angiy, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip ñiyng angak, “Nimb mañgiysek ñinimimb.

28 Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok ninjiy kirginingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

29 Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip ninind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiningayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindingamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñiningayn angak.”

30 Kun angiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn
Angningamban Angak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mañgiysek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mañgiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim.

32 Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

33 Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mañgiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

34 Angek Jiysis angak, “Ninind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angiy, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

35 Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angiy ma angningayn angak.”

Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

*Jiysis Nop Nup Angnij Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand sinbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angnij mindeningayn angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyi Piyta nup ponind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip ponind sandak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb ninij,

³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangyi yip pinijñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyi, kuyip kun sinjak angay, nuk yep kondon sinjak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angnijiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer angyi ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyi andkind apiy ninjak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip ninmindiy ma kinjipim?”

⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, Gor nup angnijiy mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angyi, tip am Nop nup angnijiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, tip ak andkind apiy ninjak: binuk gok ma ninmindyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angnijak rek nep tip ak angnijiy,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Ninim! Bi yip mimung ninimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angyi ponind asaw biy angak.”

*Jiwda Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-*

12)

⁴⁷ Minim angaknij, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kansol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak.

⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angyi angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol giniknij angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angyi, nup dinimimb angak.”

⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyi, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunjiy. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak.

⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyaknij, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wonj giñiyngip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak lingey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay.

⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimingan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap.

⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimung. Yand ar bap key geningayn yipund ma giningamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup dining wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angnijep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim.

⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giningamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok mangyisek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwdas kansol gok sek ap nan-gi mindyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angnijep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniŋgambay angyi niŋmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek angnijiy gunap kuyip angnijon, kiyk minim bap angey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiŋij mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiŋij niŋij nup pikayniŋiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiŋal apiy angrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angnijep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniŋgayn angak’ angrik.”

⁶² Kun angerik, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angnijgamban?”

⁶³ Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miŋiy kor mind-pun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niŋmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak akan?”

⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb maŋgiysek niŋim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyoŋ nimb lum biy apeniŋgayn niŋniŋgambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb ak, yenen kun angyip angyi, chech nuk gok key tungralikiyŋ angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyŋ asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angnijun. Nuk timey gip rek misen angyip.

⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niŋbim?” Angek angyak, “Mey angyip ak nen; kumnimun angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiŋuk giŋiy, pikiyŋ giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyŋ angyak,

⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb tap okok maŋgiysek niŋban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey niŋun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan biŋing mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup wong giŋiyŋip

pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok maŋgiysek niŋmindyakniŋ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niŋbiyn angak.”

⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb siŋak mindakniŋ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyŋip bap ap nup niŋiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niŋbiyn angak.”

⁷² Angek, Piyta angy silokiy angak, “Yand niŋind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niŋbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Niŋind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng mingan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niŋbiyn angak.” Kun angakniŋ day kakaruk ak suk angek,

⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak niŋiyŋ gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angnijgamb won ak yand nup ma niŋbiyn angyi, won omiŋal nokom angnijgamban angak.” Gos kun ak niŋiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miŋmon yowakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnij angnij giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi,

² nup miŋ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak

(Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayniŋ geyak niŋiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimunŋ niŋbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñiniŋ, Gor angnijep korip ak amnak.

⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyŋ angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup

mimung ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.”

⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angninep korip mingan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinjak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyiy mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyiy, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyiy, am man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.

⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung piniy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya nind angyiy tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimung piniyñinuk maniy ak angyiy,

¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyiy angak rek nep giyak.”

*Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninjak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.”

¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak.

¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyiy nip kor gispay ak ma ninban?”

¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kunjay yimb ninjak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyn bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin ninbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup

minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin ninbiyn kun ak, gos kunjay ninpiy angyak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep ninjiy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk ninjiy dand opay. Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow ninjiy nup angyoken amnan angyiy, gos ak ninjak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunjaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.”

²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominjal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyiy, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun anğeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayan anğiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mañgiysek suk anğey,

²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunğjiwiychech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.

²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyn kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyiñg, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay anğiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup koñgim yimiy, anğjiwiynğ anğyak, “Jiwda kiyn kiyk biy per mindonimunğ anğyak.”

³⁰ Kun anğiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.

³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tunğasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayning, poñind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñanğbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amyiñg niñyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy anğyak, “Jiysis nup ñanğbirik ayningambun mon kiros biy dand amnoñ anğyak.”

³³ Anğey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, sesek tunğandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgak.

³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diñiñg, sandiw rek giy diyak.

³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñanğbirikyak kiñiñ sinjak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñanğbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay anğyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyk ak anğyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñanğbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anind pis ak, ñanğbirik ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup anğjiwiycheyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor anğniñep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diñingamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niñun anğyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anğjiwiycheyak,

⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimunğ rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyn yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind anğip anğiy niñjun.

⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk anğip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun anğyak.”

⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñanğrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep anğrik.

Jiysis Pisenp Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak.

⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb anğiy anğak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniycheyak.” Anğak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan anğiy anğak.”

⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb anğek, biynimb gunap mañ kun sinjak mindeyak gok niñiy anğyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim anğep Yilayja nup suk asap anğyak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anğiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiñg wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñanğiy, ñen ñiñanğ anğiy ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap anğyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akanğ anğyak.”

⁵⁰ Anğiy, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb anğiy, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyon biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy,

⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey;

⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.”

⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak.

⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyiy, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap.

⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangyisek pipkomiya,

⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komniñgambay angyiy angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyiy, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak,

⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak.’

⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniñgiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyiy angnigambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angnigambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyiñgipay ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen angnigambay ak yomb yimb giniñgamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun siñak niñmindeniñgiy angak.”

⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun siñak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik.

² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak.

³ Enjol kamb ar bisiñg mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giyiñg mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak.

⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr.

⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy,

⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angniniñg aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giyiñg, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angnig kasek amnirik.

⁹ Kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipminay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr

anggak.” Anggek, kiyminay ap kongim yimiy, nup dininy lotiw gerik,

¹⁰ kuyipminay anggak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjipiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ anggak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn ominal ak, kinjeñnamb okok am-nirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak,

¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb anggak.’

¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy anggek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep angip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind anggak dum ak amniyak.

¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis man siñak apiy, kuyip anggak, “Bapiy yip anggek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyon kond mindiy gipiyn.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb.

²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angñimbiyn ak mangyisek, kuyip angñirep gem niñiy kindik giningiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb anggak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Nijep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angn̄i tangyng, Mak nup ponjind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñng gi angn̄ak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñng gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angn̄irangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen̄ niñyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak angn̄ing gispiyn.

² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angak rek, tikiy angak:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen̄ nip ak pindrep geningamb.

³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindipay namb okok suk angyi angn̄ingamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen̄ yik mayik giy mindonimuñ gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb angn̄ingamb’ angak.”

⁴ Gor kun anjek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyng, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim angn̄iy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.”

⁵ Nuk kun angakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñng amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen̄ angn̄ey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongayngip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyngip.

⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip.

⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyngip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek,

¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak.

¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy;

¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan̄ angyi, ap angyingip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

*Jiysis Bi Omiᅇal Omiᅇal Dak
(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)*

14 Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniᅇ, Jiysis nuk miᅇmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip aᅇᅇniᅇ aᅇgak,

15 “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniᅇgamb aᅇgiᅇ ᅇin per kond mindyiᅇgipim ak, miᅇniᅇ wip! Tap siᅇ tap timeᅇ giᅇim ak, yenen kun giᅇun aᅇgiᅇ kirgiᅇ, Gor biynimb simb niᅇiᅇ diniᅇgamb minim tep ak, niᅇind aᅇgiᅇ aᅇgiᅇ dinimimb aᅇgak.”

16 Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikiᅇniᅇ niᅇak; bi piysdep mamiᅇmiᅇay ak piys dur aᅇgiᅇ, wimben ak di ᅇiᅇniᅇ namb biyaᅇ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiᅇmiᅇay kun ak yimb kiykmiᅇay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip.

17 Kuyipmiᅇay niᅇiᅇ aᅇgak “Aper yand yip taᅇgiᅇ, nirip aᅇᅇniᅇrep gen, bi biynimb dep omiᅇal ak mindeniᅇgayr aᅇgak.”

18 Aᅇgek niᅇind aᅇgiᅇ aᅇgiᅇ, wimben gok kirgiᅇ, Jiysis yip nep taᅇgiᅇniᅇgiᅇay.

19 Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niᅇak: Sebediy ᅇinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miᅇgan ak mindyiᅇniᅇ, wimben puᅇgrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik.

20 Kuyipmiᅇay niᅇiᅇ aᅇgak, “Nirmiᅇay owiyr-ey aᅇgak.” Aᅇgek kiykmiᅇay niᅇiᅇ, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiᅇ, Jiysis yip amiy taᅇgiᅇniᅇgiᅇay.

*Jiysis Kichekiᅇ Aᅇᅇ Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Pen kiyk miᅇmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiᅇda lotiw minek ak; nan-geᅇ korip miᅇgan biyaᅇ amiy, Gor minim ak aᅇᅇᅇk;

22 biynimb gok niᅇiᅇ jiᅇdiy aᅇgyak, “Bi low tiᅇsa apay rek ma aᅇgiᅇ, biyomb yimb niᅇrep giᅇ apay rek aᅇgiᅇ aᅇgyak.”

23 Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiᅇ ambaᅇ ayak bap, korip miᅇgan kun ak mindek ak suk aᅇgiᅇ aᅇgak,

24 “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yerginiᅇniᅇ opan? Chinup gi timeᅇ giniᅇniᅇ opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ᅇin chinup aᅇgayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niᅇbiᅇn: timeᅇ ma giᅇan; Gor ᅇi tep nuk ak mindpan aᅇgak.”

25 Aᅇgek, Jiysis kichekiᅇ anup aᅇgak, “Minim ma aᅇᅇninin! Bi anup kirgiᅇ mis amnoᅇ aᅇgak.”

26 Aᅇgek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb aᅇgakniᅇ, mis amnak.

27 Kun gek niᅇiᅇ, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb aᅇgiᅇ, minim aᅇᅇniᅇ aᅇᅇniᅇniᅇ giᅇ aᅇgyak, “Bi biᅇ minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiᅇ malᅇiluk gok aᅇgiᅇ rek niᅇiᅇ mis ambay aᅇgyak.”

28 Kun aᅇgiᅇ, Jiysis kichekiᅇ malᅇiluk aᅇgyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok maᅇgiᅇsek aᅇᅇᅇ amnak.

*Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suᅇ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

29 Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiᅇda nan-geᅇ korip ak kirgiᅇ, mis apiᅇ, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniᅇ saᅇdiyak.

30 Korip amjakiᅇ Jiysis nup aᅇgyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip aᅇgyak.”

31 Aᅇgeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakᅇakniᅇ, wak mon rek yinek ak suᅇ ayakniᅇ, day tap keᅇmaᅇgiᅇ kuyip gok daᅇgiᅇak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suᅇ Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

32 Pen pumb saᅇind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiᅇ ambaᅇ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suᅇ ayaᅇ aᅇgiᅇ, mindek ak dand wiyak.

33 Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kin-jeᅇrumb mis akyan ken niᅇmindyakniᅇ,

34 biynimb tap gak gok gek suᅇ ay, kichekiᅇ malᅇiluk ambaᅇ ayak gok aᅇᅇ mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiᅇ malᅇiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niᅇrep giᅇak rek, Gor ᅇinuk ap mindip biᅇ aᅇgiᅇ misen aᅇᅇniᅇniᅇ geyak, kuyip minim ma aᅇᅇnininimb aᅇgiᅇ, aᅇᅇ mis yokak.

*Jiysis Miᅇmon Galiyliy Taᅇgiᅇniᅇgiᅇ
(Luk 4:42-44)*

35 Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiᅇ, dawin kun ak kirgiᅇ wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup aᅇᅇniᅇ mindek.

36 Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay aᅇgiᅇ, piᅇow dand amiy,

³⁷ nup ninjy angyak, “Biynimb mangyisek nip akay angyiy piyowsipay angyak.”

³⁸ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angn̄iyn angyiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angn̄iyn angyiy winik rek nem amnun angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan gok amiy, Gor minim angn̄iying, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey sun ayning; gey sun aynimun angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb ninjy angak, “Nip gen sun ayningamb angyiy,”

⁴² dinin̄akniñ sun ayak.

⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyiy angak,

⁴⁴ “Kinjen̄namb okok amyng, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek sun ayip angyiy ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbon̄gep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angyiy, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbon̄g ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy sun ayip angyiy niñningambay angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angn̄ek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen giran̄gonimun rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñning apyngipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angey ninjy, biynimb kunaynep ap gey gey, korip

miñgan, kinjen̄rumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miñgan akyan nep mindyng, minim angn̄ak.

³ Kuyip Gor minim angn̄i mindakniñ, bi onep tingawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy ninjak:

⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tun̄gyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak.

⁵ Pen nuk gek sun ayningamb angyiy ninjak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyyn angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisng mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep ninjy angyak,

⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup an̄g sikoy giyng, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb angyak.”

⁸ Pen Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninjy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niñbim?”

⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyyn angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak wining dand amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb?

¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninjy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirgining, kirginingamb angak.”

¹¹ Kun angyiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon angak.”

¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand san̄dak. Kun gek ninjy, biynimb gok wal yimb angyiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niñnuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuñaynep nup niñiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak aᅅᅅak.

¹⁴ Kun giy aᅅᅅi diy; kinjeᅅnamb okok amyiᅅᅅ niᅅak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, woᅅᅅ giyiᅅᅅip korip miᅅᅅan ak biᅅiᅅᅅ mindek. Nup niñiy, “Apey yand yip taᅅᅅor aᅅᅅek,” tikjakiy yip taᅅᅅyiᅅᅅipiyr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñiᅅyakniᅅ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip taᅅᅅeyak rek, yip jimᅅᅅiy tap ñiᅅyak.

¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aᅅᅅyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñiᅅimb?”

¹⁷ Aᅅᅅeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niñiy aᅅᅅak, “Biynimb suᅅ gok, dokta niᅅᅅiᅅᅅ ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep niᅅᅅiᅅᅅ ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suᅅ-tep mindpun aᅅᅅiy niᅅᅅay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimᅅᅅiᅅᅅ ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun aᅅᅅiy niᅅᅅay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimᅅᅅiᅅᅅ awak aᅅᅅak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Aᅅᅅ Niᅅyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun aᅅᅅiy, tap ma ñimbyiᅅᅅipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup aᅅᅅyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay aᅅᅅyak.”

¹⁹ Aᅅᅅeyak, Jiysis miᅅᅅ giyiᅅᅅipay ar kun ak ma giᅅiᅅᅅambun aᅅᅅiy, paydoᅅ ay aᅅᅅak, “Bi biyn diᅅiᅅᅅ giᅅiᅅᅅamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniᅅᅅ mindeniᅅᅅambay ak mey, tap keᅅᅅmaᅅᅅiy ma kirgiᅅiᅅᅅambay.

²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameniᅅᅅambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñiᅅᅅiᅅᅅambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay puᅅᅅrikiᅅᅅamb tam ak ñaᅅᅅ dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyiᅅᅅ, chech wor ayᅅiᅅᅅamb band

ak puᅅᅅrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep puᅅᅅrikek amniᅅᅅamb.

²² “Ñiᅅᅅ wayn ak kunep. Ñiᅅᅅ wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miᅅᅅan ak ma soᅅᅅ aypay. Yenen: soᅅᅅ ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biᅅ aᅅᅅiy, puᅅᅅrikiy soᅅᅅ am diᅅiᅅᅅamb. Kun ak mey, ñiᅅᅅ wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miᅅᅅan ak nep soᅅᅅ ayep aᅅᅅak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiᅅᅅda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woᅅᅅ namb ak amyiᅅᅅ, binuk gok wiyt maᅅᅅiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyiᅅᅅ ameyak.

²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niñiy, Jiysis nup aᅅᅅyak, “Miᅅᅅiy lotiw ñin chin woᅅᅅ magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt maᅅᅅiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimᅅᅅipay aᅅᅅyak.”

²⁵ Aᅅᅅeyak, Jiysis aᅅᅅak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niᅅᅅim?”

²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simboᅅᅅep yomb yimb mindyiᅅᅅip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor aᅅᅅᅅiᅅᅅep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simboᅅᅅep gok nep ñimbay ak aᅅᅅᅅiᅅᅅey, ñek ñiᅅᅅyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak aᅅᅅiy ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun aᅅᅅak.”

²⁷ Kun aᅅᅅiy aᅅᅅak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind aᅅᅅiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay aᅅᅅiᅅᅅ ay mindrep giyaᅅ aᅅᅅiy, ñin bap yikop mindeniᅅᅅiy aᅅᅅak.

²⁸ Pen Nop aᅅᅅek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip aᅅᅅak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suᅅ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiᅅᅅda nan-gep korip ak amiy niᅅak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miᅅᅅan kun ak ap mindek.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan angak.”

⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy gon kim amniñgiy akan, kirgon kumniñgiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak.

⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ suñ ayak.

⁶ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnin angnin giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanğjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñiñ pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyiñgip ar ak angey niñyak ak mey, nup niñniñgiy wiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniñon chinup suñ ayniñgamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak miseñ ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiñgan Ak Dak (Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk diniñgak gok angek apeyak angak,

¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimiñgan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tanğiy, bi minim

yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip anğñiniñgambim.

¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokniñgambim angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piya angak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiymiñay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyip-miñay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuñg gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap niñniñgiy rek ma ayak.

²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup poñdiniñgiy wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak,

²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip anğrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokniñgamb?”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giniñgambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayniñgambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayniñgambay.

²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokniñgamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diniñgamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diniñgamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giniñgambay ak, Gor nup angniney, niñiy kirginiñgamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anğjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginiñgamb ak pen,

²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiwningambay ak, ninjiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindyng, nup “Owan” angey,

³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip miŋgan biyan nup piŋiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niŋdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor anjip rek niŋdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak.”

4

Tap Yiŋ Yimemb Minim Paydonj Ayak (Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim anjŋi mindakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ŋiŋ namb siŋak mindyng, kuyip minim anjŋak.

² Minim kun gok paydonj ay, ar keykey nep anjŋak.

³ Ar bap paydonj ay angak, “Minim anjŋing gispiyn ak niŋim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken piŋiy gayrep giy, wiyt maŋgiy dam diyokek amnakniŋ,

⁴ gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ŋiŋningambay.

⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen;

⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niŋiy milip giningamb.

⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliŋ mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliŋ gok pik ŋimbek maŋgiy ma piyningamb.

⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maŋgiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap maŋgiy ŋin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maŋgiy ŋin jiwiy omiŋal rek piyningamb; gunap ŋin jiwiy onep tiŋgawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwying angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb angak.”

Minim Paydonj Ayak Kiŋiŋ Ak (Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniŋ, ap niŋmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniŋ, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydonj ay apan kiŋiŋ ak yerip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma niŋyngipay ak; nimb niŋiy niŋningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niŋjun apay rek, kuyip paydonj ay nep anjŋimbiyn.

¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

‘Windin niŋbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niŋbay. Minim niŋbay ak pen, minim kiŋiŋ anjip kun anjgiy ma niŋbay. Niŋrep gipyap rek, Gor nup anjŋiŋembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niŋiy kirgipkop’ angak.”

Paydonj Ayak Minim Junj Ak Anjŋak (Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun anjgiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydonj ay anjen ma niŋbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydonj ay anjeningayn niŋningambim?

¹⁴ Wiyt yiŋ ak, Gor minim nup ak anjgiy apiyn.

¹⁵ Maŋgiy gunap kinjeŋ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ŋiŋningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niŋbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay anjgiy apiyn.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niŋiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niŋey tep gakniŋ diniŋgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey niŋiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay anjgiy apiyn.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiliŋ namb ak yapiy jakiy maŋgiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim

niñningambay ak pen; wonḡ wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niñiy, anḡip rek ma giniḡgambay.

²⁰ Wiyt maḡiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, maḡiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niñiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyḡ, ar kun ak key yimb gipay anḡiy apiyn anḡak.”

*Lam Ak Daḡiy Ar Siḡbiyoḡ Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoḡ ay anḡak, “Lam ak daḡiy, boḡ molik okok akan, tiyn miḡan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuḡ anḡiy, ar siḡbiyoḡ tik aypay.

²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niñningambay.

²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimb gok minim aspiyn biy niḡrep ginimimb anḡak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap anḡak, “Minim niḡsipim ak niñiy, niḡrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek anḡningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek anḡningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek anḡningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek anḡningamb.

²⁵ Biynimb minim niñiy niḡdiniḡgambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niḡbay ak niḡek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb anḡak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen anḡak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wonḡ nop gok wiyt maḡiy jakaḡ anḡiy, dam wonḡday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giniḡgambay.

²⁷ Wiyt maḡiy wonḡday okok yokiy, kin taḡyakniḡ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip anḡiy ma niñningambay;

²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, maḡiy piy, pik giniḡgamb.

²⁹ Pen wonḡday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip anḡiy, tik dand winiḡgamb anḡak.”

*Biynimb Kuḡay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Anḡip Rek Niḡdiniḡgambay
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Jiysis kun anḡiy anḡak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy anḡen niñningambim?”

³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yiḡ rek ak anḡnim. Tap yiḡ gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yiḡ ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok ay mindipay anḡak.”

*Jiysis Minim Paydoḡ Ay Anḡyiniḡip
(Mat 13:34-35)*

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydoḡ ay kun gok rek kuḡaynep anḡñiyiniḡip.

³⁴ Minim misen anḡñen ma diniḡgambay anḡiy, paydoḡ ay nep anḡñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyḡ, minim junj gok anḡñirep giyiniḡip.

*Jiysis Anḡek Yiḡen Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dunḡep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Kind bindoḡ amnun anḡak.”

³⁶ Kun anḡiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kuḡaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miḡan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniḡ, kiyk sanḡiyak.

³⁷ Namb amniyakniḡ, day yiḡen yindmund apiy, ñiḡ siy paḡ bot miḡan ak amiy, poḡgek yowniḡ rek gak.

³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miḡan day akneḡ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniḡ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy anḡyak, “Tiysa, chin maḡiysek kumniḡ gispun gos ak ma niḡban?”

³⁹ Anḡeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yiḡen yindmund dek ak sek, ñiḡ siy paḡ apek ak sek anḡek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip anḡiy niḡbim?”

⁴¹ Anḡek, kiyk wal anḡiy, pen anḡniḡek pen anḡniḡek giy anḡyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy anḡamb yiḡen yindmund ak sek,

ñiņg paņg apamb ak sek aņgip rek gip aņgyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Bap (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdoņ ken amjakyakniņ,

² bi kichekiy ambaņ ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak.

³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miņgan okok kin taņgyiņgip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyņgipay ak pen, sen gok gek puņgrikek, amyiņgip. Giyiņgip kun ak, nup gey gos niņnimuņ rek ma ayak.

⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyiņgipay kamb miņgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil giranġyiņg, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyiņgip.

⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niņiy, puņgrikind aņgiy am apek siņak koņgim yimek,

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy ambaņ aymindek anup aņgak, “Kiriņg mis amnoņ aņgak.”

Aņgek aņgak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yerginiņg opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin aņgak.”

⁹ Kun aņgek, Jiysis bi kun anup aņgak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Aņgek aņgak, “Yip kichekiy kuņaynep ambaņ ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuņaynep’ aņgak.”

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma aņgyoknimin aņgiy, aņgniņyiņg nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuņay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siņak ak mey,

¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Chinup aņgey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun aņgyak.”

¹³ Kun aņgey, kichekiy gok aņgyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, puņgjiw minduņ biyaņ amiy, gi dam ñiņg biyaņ pikiy, maņgiysek ñiņg ñimbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokiņgipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak aņgñeyak, biynimb gok am niņun aņgiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.

¹⁵ Apiy niņyak: bi kichekiy kuņaynep ambaņ ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bișiņg mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak aņgñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep aņgñeyak niņiy,

¹⁷ Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnoņ aņgyak.”

¹⁸ Aņgeyak, Jiysis bot diy amniņg gek, bi gek suņ ayak ak aņgak, “Yand yip amjur akan?”

¹⁹ Aņgek aņgak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niņiy yerer gip minim ak, aņgñinimin aņgak.”

²⁰ Aņgek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys giranġyiņg, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñek niņiy, wal yimb aņgyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suņ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdoņ ken mindakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak kond mindyiņgip. Jiysis nup niņiy, ap mindek siņak koņgim yimiy aņgak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumniņg gisap. Nand ap nup diniņey, jak amnan aņgak.”

²⁴ Aņgek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniņ, biynimb kuņaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeņ pandikakniņ mindek simiy yin wimiņgan ak ayak.

²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suņ ayaņ aņgiy, maniy tawyiņgip ak pen, nup gey suņ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyiņgip minim ak aņgey niņak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniņen suņ ayiņgamb aņgiy, biynimb kuņay mindeyak namb ak,

²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniņek, likañ yapyiņgip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyaņ key niņak nup suņ ayak.

³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninjy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Chech yip ak an dininjsap?”

³¹ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kunaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an dininimb angyiy aspan angyak.”

³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an dininimb angyiy piyownin mindek.

³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak ninjy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, nup sun ayak minim ak misen anggak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen anggak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek sun ayningamb angyiy gos ninban rek, nip gek sun ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anggak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimuñ; angey andkind amnimuñ angyak.”

³⁶ Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anggak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos ninnimin anggak.”

³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok anggay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak.

³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy ninjak: biynimb kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak. Ninjy korip mingan biyan amiy anggak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim?”

³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy,

⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angyiy anggak, “Taliyta kawim anggak.” Minim anggak kiñin kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anggak.”

⁴² Angek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak.

⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angyiy anggak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip

misen ma angñinimb anggak.” Kun angying anggak, “Pañ anup keñmangyiy gunap ñem ñinan anggak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.

²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim anggakniñ, ninjy wal angyiy angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiw-das, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninjy angyip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun angyiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon wikan gunap girangey, biyomb chin angyiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay anggak.”

⁵ Nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuñ rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dininek sun ayak.

⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb angyiy gos ak ma ninjak, nuk wal yimb anggak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Angyiy Angyokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak anggak.

⁷ Ñin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey anggak, “Bi ominal ak key, bi ominal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angñinimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiyyn rek, minim angñi tangying, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok ang mis yokniñ, angyokniñgambim anggak.”

⁸ Minim bap pen anggak “Amning; tap ñinemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb.

⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb.

¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb.

¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angdij, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, niñyan angyi, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.”

¹² Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniying angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi, kirginimimb angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyi, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk anğ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

*Jon Nup Kuñam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy giying, gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.”

¹⁵ Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siñok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim anğep wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kiyñ Herot nuk niñiy angak, “Ak Jon bi ñing pikñemb nind kuñam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos niñak ak pen;

²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyingip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep anğip angyi, pirikiy

biyn Herodiyas nup yaw anğnimuñ rek ma ayek,

²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep niñmindyngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb niñning, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb niñning wiyak.

²² Ap tap niñyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip anğniñeningamban nip niñingayn.

²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak anğniñey, nip day ak angen kond mindeningamban angak.”

²⁴ Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak anğniñnim angek angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won nup ak anğninin angak.”

²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyñ Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñing pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niñiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi niñnim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyñ Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip anğniñey niñingayn angak rek niñiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.

²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikiyak ak anğey niñiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miñgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Niñyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniying yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap niñningiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.”

32-34 Kun angyiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyiy, ñiñg gol ar kinjen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniñg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niñek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niñek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin anğñi mindek.

35 Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,

36 biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmangyiy kiyk gunap taw ñiñyan angyak.”

37 Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiñgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangyiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”

38 Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim angak.” Angek am niñiy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

39 Kun angeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan angak.”

40 Angek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.

41 Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyongyiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, biret ak tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

42 Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.

43 Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.

44 Tap ñiñyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

45 Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindon amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak.

46 Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angniy mindek.

47-48 Kisyim winiñg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiñg namb siñbindon amniyakniñ, yingen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiñg kas pikrikyiñ amniyak. Miñmon turgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiñg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniñg gek,

49 nup angniyak-en chip kawnan angyiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.

50 Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb angak.”

51 Angyiy, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirkak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angyiy, gos kunay yimb niñyak.

52 Biret diy biynimb kunaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiñak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angyiy ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suñ Ayak

53 Pen ñiñg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak.

54 Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip angey niñiy,

55 kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak.

56 Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip suñ ayan angyak.” Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok suñ ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Mindeniñgambun

1 Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak:

2 Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyiñgipay rek ma giyak.

3-4 Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mangyisek, nusind nupis sikop angyiñgipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiñg ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak

amiy, kunep ñin ñiņg ay gilunġ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiņyak kun ak niņiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup anġyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop anġyak rek ma gipay?”

⁶ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niņind yimb anġiy Baybol buk ak tikiy anġak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niņbay.

⁷ Gor minim tep ak anġñispun anġiy, biynimb apay minim anep anġñimbay anġak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun anġiy, nap nasind sikop anġyiņgipay ar ak kindik gipim anġak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak anġiy anġak, “Nimb Gor minim anġip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy anġak, ‘Nap nanim minim anġnimir rek niņdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey anġeniņgiy, pikayem kumniņgiy anġak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma anġñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiņg, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup anġiy aypun anġey,

¹² ‘Ak anġrep gispim apim.’

¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyiņgipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb anġak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġek mindek kiñiņ siņak apey anġak, “Minim anġniņg gispiyn ak niņiy, niņrep ginimimb.

¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyaņ amniņgamb ak gach ma mindeniņgamb; namb biyaņ nimb mis winiņgamb anep mey, gach mindeniņgamb.

¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindeniimb gok, timund ay niņrep ginimimb anġak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miņgan amek, binuk gok nup anġyak, “Minim paydoņ ay apan kun ak, kiñiņ nuk ak yerip?”

¹⁸ Anġey anġak, “Kiyk ma niņbay rek, nimb kunep ma niņbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey koņgiy namb biyaņ amek, Gor niņek gach ma mindeniņgamb.

¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niņbay namb biyaņ ma amniņgamb; koņgiy namb biyaņ nep amek, simb sek kiy yokniņgambay anġak.” Jiysis minim anġak kun ak, tap okok maņgiysek ñiņemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip anġak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis anġak, gos timey namb kuyip akyañ nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niņek minim mindip.

²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyaņ gos timey awakniņ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñanġiy, biyn siy bi siy giy,

²² timey nep giy, minim timey anġiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop anġiy, miluk niņiy, biynimb anġjiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niņiy gipay.

²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyaņ nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Suņ Ayniņgamb Anġiy Niņak

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya maņ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niņniņgiy anġiy, korip miņgan bap am weyiņg mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimuņ rek ma ayak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abañ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip anġey niņiy, am mindek kiñiņ siņak jun paņgiy anġak, “Pañ yip kichekiy abañ ayip ak, gey mis amnan anġak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya.

²⁷ Pen kun anġek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay anġak, “Keñmaņgiy ñapan chin gok

ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak.”

²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak.

³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey suñ ayañ angyak.”

³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup ponind keykey siñak amiy, ñin mañgiy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin mañgiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñyng,

³⁴ kuyongiy niñiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñiñ kun ak “Pangyikan angak.”

³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak.

³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuñaynep angñiyak.

³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey niñiy, wal anggiy angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mañgiysek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kuñaynep Tap Keñmañgiy Ñak (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep biynimb kuñaynep ap mindey, keñmañgiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk anggek apey angak,

² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiyiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay.

³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjenñamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniñgambay angak.”

⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmañgiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?”

⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip anggek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, tipanggiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁷ Piy sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep anggiy ñek, bilok ñiyak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak (Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nemb-nemb gon yerip rek angnimuñ anggiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyoñ nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.”

¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyoñ nimb bap gey niñun apay?” Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

13 Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñing tikiy kind bindon amning, bot diy san diyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angying, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak

(Mat 16:5-12)

14 Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak.

15 Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñinimimb angak."

16 Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak "Biret gunap sek ma dwpun rek asap angyak."

17 Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key ninjy angak, "Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi aspi? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, ninrep ma gipim?"

18 Windin ayak ak ma ninbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma ninbim? Akan ninjy sakiy gipim.

19 Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbip kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?" Angek, "Wand anep wimangan ak yingnuk angyak."

20 Kun angeyak angak, "Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbip day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?" Angek angyak, "Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak."

21 Angey angak, "Pen nimb gos kun ak ma ninjy sakiy gipim?"

22 Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Nup diniñan angyak."

23 Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, "Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,"

24 "Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsipiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak."

25 Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak diniñek, day tap okok mangiysek nin kind yimb angak.

26 Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, "Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amnin; korip nak yipund giy amnin angak."

Piyta Angak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak"

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning san diyak. Kinjen namb okok amying kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok, yip an angyi ninbay?"

28 Angek angyak, "Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angek bap apay angyak."

29 Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb pen yip an angyi ninbim?"

Angek, Piyta angak, "Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak nep angyi ninbun angak."

30 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak."

Jiysis Angak, "Yand Kumiy Tip Tik-jakningayn Angak"

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angniying angak, "Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbongek gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninjy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tik-jakningamb angak."

32 Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, angy giying angak, "Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniñgiy angak."

33 Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninjy, Piyta nup angak, "Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key ninbay rek ninjy aspan angak."

34 Kun angyi, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiñin sinak apeyak angak, "Biynimb yip ker mindning giniñgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb

kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy.

³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi ninngambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angyi gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayingamb.

³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyng, nambng ginimung rek ayek ninjiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ninuk Nop angek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb nin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma ninbiyn angningamb angak.’ ”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap angak, “Minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim gunap kim mindpikniy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak, Jiwda Kiyng yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek ninngambim angak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen nin onep kangol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam ponind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup ninjey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak.

³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, niñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimung rek ma ayip.

⁴ Pen won kun ak ninjak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim angerik.

⁵ Kiyk ninjiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun!

Kun ak chin korip bandak band ominal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angyi ninrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniy, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, “Ak Ni mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimung rek ninnimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angakniy, kiyk ninjukus giy ninjak, bi ominal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyong kirgiy, apyapyng, Jiysis angak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb ninbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angnimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ninuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angnimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak ninind angyi angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angniyak, kiyk keynep angniy angniy giy angyak, “Kumiy tikjakningayn angyi minim kiñiy ak yerip?”

¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angninjiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyng yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?”

¹² Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Ninind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniy, Bi bap Ninuk ak kisen winingamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ninuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ninngambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma ninbim?”

¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winingamb angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angnakniy nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

Niskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ninjimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyan amiy ninjak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen angy mindyakniy, biynimb kunaynep ap kuyip pinjiy kuskus gi mindeyak.

15 Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw anğdiyak.

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anğniñiy anğak, “Yenen pen anğek pen anğek gispim?”

17-18 Kun anğakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb anğak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma anğip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meñg sipyimi, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip anğen, kichekiy ak anğyok merniñ kirpay anğak.”

19 Kun anğek, Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giniñgambim? Minim per anğen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek anğen niñniñgambim? Ni kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim anğak.”

20 Anğek, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakiñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak.

21 Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup anğniñiy anğak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Anğek anğak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñgak.”

22 Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin anğiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñ namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simbi niñiy, tap kun ak anğyokep rek ayek, anğyokan anğak.”

23 Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Yenen anğyokep rek ayek, anğyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mañgiyseki ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip anğniñbiyn rek giniñgamb anğiy niñey mey, apan rek giniñgayn anğak.”

24 Anğek anğak, “Kun giniñgamban anğiy gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin anğak.”

25 Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap naniyakiñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup anğak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninin anğak.”

26 Anğek, kichekiy kun ak wal anğiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb anğyak.

27 Kun anğyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak.

28 Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyiniñ, nup anğyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup anğyok mer niñbun?”

29 Anğeyak anğak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma anğyokpay; Gor nup anğniñey mey, anğ mis yokniñgamb anğak.”

Jiysis Kumniñgayn Anğiy Tip Ak Anğak (Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sanđiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amyiñg, binuk gok kuyip minim anğñirep ginim anğiy, kapkap weyiñg mindyiniñg, kuyip anğñiyiñgip.

31 Anğñiy anğyiñgip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumi, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb anğyiñgip.”

32 Nuk anğakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip anğip anğiy, nup anğniñniñgiy ak pen; jel gek ma anğniñyiñgipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Anğiy Penpen Anğyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33-34 Pen kinjeñnamb okok amyiñg binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn anğyiñg, penpen anğey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip anğniñiy anğak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apyiñg, minim yerip anğem apamb?” Anğek, minim kun ak anğey awak ak niñiy, pen ma anğñiyak.

35 Ma anğñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip anğek apeyak anğak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniñgiy anğak.”

36 Kun anğiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyiñg anğak,

37 “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay ak, yip nep mer,

Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek ditinggambay angak.”

*Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak
(Luk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin ninuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek ninjiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’”

³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb ninjiy, tap mageprek gunap gininggambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angninggambay.

⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma ninbay.

⁴¹ Pen ninim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, ñing malñey ñininggambim gok, Gor kuyip direp gininggamb angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb gininggambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey gininggambay kun ak, yiwur yomb ditinggambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin mangiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimun, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimun. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep gininggamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma gininggambim rek, kim amninggambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amninggambim.

⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeninggamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimun, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimun. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep gininggamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma gininggambim rek, kim amninggambim. Pen tomb ominal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb ditinggambim.

⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeninggamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimun rek ayip. Pen ominal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb ditinggambim.

⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeninggamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb ninningiy angyi, kuyip miker gunap ñininggamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik gininggamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angyi mindenimimb angak.”

10

*Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok ninjiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyingip rek kuyip minim angñak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angninggamb angyi, mindek ak apiy, angninjiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, ang yokning ang yokninggambay akan, yerip gos ninban?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyi tikak?”

⁴ Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn ang yokning; nip ang yoksipiy angyi, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy ang yoknimun angak’ angyak.”

⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak.

⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak.

⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyning kuyip kirgiy,

8 kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayniᅅgamb kun ak,

9 bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip anᅅ tunᅅasik keykey ma ayniᅅgiy anᅅgak.”

10 Kun anᅅgiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miᅅgan biyaᅅ amiᅅ,

11 nup minim kun ak tip anᅅniᅅeyak anᅅgak, “Bi gok biᅅn diy anᅅyokiᅅ, biᅅn kisenimb diniᅅgambay ak, tap siᅅ tap timeᅅ giniᅅgambay.

12 Pen biᅅn gok kunep bi diy kirgiᅅ, bi kisenimb diniᅅgambay ak, tap siᅅ tap timeᅅ giniᅅgambay anᅅgak.”

Jiᅅsis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Biᅅnimb gunap, Jiᅅsis ñapan chinup gok bilesiᅅm gaᅅ anᅅgiᅅ, dand apeᅅ, binuk gok kuyip anᅅ geyak,

14 Jiᅅsis kuyip pen anᅅ giᅅ anᅅgak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiᅅaᅅ. Gor biᅅnimb nuk diᅅn anᅅgiᅅ niᅅimb meᅅ kun gok rek.

15 Biᅅnimb yomb gok, ñapan ᅅaᅅ Gor ker opay rek ma apeniᅅgambay, kuyip ma diniᅅgamb. Nimbip niᅅind yimb aspiᅅn anᅅgak.”

16 Kun anᅅgiᅅ, ñapan ᅅaᅅ gok kuyip kaygiᅅ, ñin jun ar ay anᅅgak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuᅅ anᅅgak.”

Bi Tap Kuᅅay Mindek Bap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

17 Pen Jiᅅsis amnakniᅅ, bi bap puᅅgrikind anᅅgiᅅ amek kiᅅniᅅ siᅅak koᅅgim yimiᅅ anᅅgak, “Tiᅅsa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeniᅅgayn?”

18 Anᅅgak, Jiᅅsis anᅅgak, “Yip yenen tiᅅsa tep yimb apan? Biᅅnimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom meᅅ bi tep yimb mindip.

19 Pen nand niᅅban: Gor low anep wanjrem biᅅoᅅ anᅅgip, ‘Chip ma ñaᅅgnimimb; biᅅn siᅅ bi siᅅ ma ginimimb; tap siᅅ ma dinimimb; yesek ma anᅅnimimb; yesek yesek anᅅyiᅅ biᅅnimb gunap tap gok ma taw piliᅅ dinimimb; nap nanim anᅅgnimiᅅr rek niᅅnimimb anᅅgip’ anᅅgak.”

20 Kun anᅅgak, bi kun ak Jiᅅsis nup anᅅgak, “Tiᅅsa. Yand ñiskoy miᅅg tikiᅅ, low kun gok niᅅyiᅅg mindpiᅅn anᅅgak.”

21 Anᅅgak, Jiᅅsis nup wasemb ay anᅅgak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiᅅ, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniᅅ diy, biᅅnimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giᅅ meᅅ, mindrep gep nand ak mindeniᅅgamb Gor miᅅmon biᅅoᅅ. Apiᅅn rek giᅅ apiᅅ, yand yip taᅅᅅonjur anᅅgak.”

22 Kun anᅅgak, bi kun ak tap nuk kuᅅay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiᅅg amnak.

23 Jiᅅsis binuk gok kuyip niᅅkuskus giᅅ anᅅgak, “Biᅅnimb tap kuᅅay mindeniᅅgamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biᅅnimb nuk mindeᅅ, kuyip diy kond mindeniᅅgamb anᅅgak.”

24 Kun anᅅgak, gos kuᅅaynep niᅅeyak, kuyip tip ak anᅅgak, “Ñapan yand guniᅅ. Gor biᅅnimb nuk mindniᅅg, kosyam yimb biᅅnimb nuk mindeniᅅgambay!

25 Kanj kamel gok ñiw leᅅpay miᅅgan ak amniᅅg, kasek amniᅅgiᅅ rek ayniᅅgamb; biᅅnimb maniᅅ tap kuᅅay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niᅅey, kuyip diy kond mindeniᅅgamb anᅅgak.”

26 Kun anᅅgak, binuk gok wal yimb anᅅgiᅅ, pen anᅅniᅅek pen anᅅniᅅek giᅅ anᅅyayak, “Kun ak Gor biᅅnimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeniᅅgamb anᅅyayak.”

27 Anᅅgeyak, Jiᅅsis kuyip niᅅyiᅅg anᅅgak, “Biᅅnimb gok key giniᅅgiᅅ rek ma ayip; Gor nep meᅅ yerer giniᅅg, ginimuᅅ rek nep mindip anᅅgak.”

28 Pen Piᅅta Jiᅅsis nup anᅅgak “Niᅅan! Chin nand yip taᅅniᅅg, tap chin gok maᅅgiᅅsek kirpun anᅅgak.”

29-30 Anᅅgak anᅅgak, “Biᅅnimb yip gosimb niᅅiy, minim tep woᅅg ak giniᅅg: korip miᅅmon kiyk kirgiᅅ aᅅaᅅ, numam nunay kiyk kirgiᅅ aᅅaᅅ, nop nonim kiyk kirgiᅅ aᅅaᅅ, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiᅅ aᅅaᅅ, tap woᅅg kiyk gok kirgiᅅ taᅅniᅅgambay ak; Gor kuyip direᅅ yimb giniᅅgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biᅅ mindeniᅅgambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuᅅay

yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biy-imb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giningambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay.

³¹ Biyimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gi-pay gok, kisen mindrep ma giningambay; biyimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Anгий Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyinq, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayinq amniyakniñ, biyimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip poñind gol sinak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip angñak.

³³ Angñiyinq angak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep anгий, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey,

³⁴ nup anгийwiy, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup anгий, “Tiysa. Chirminjay nip minim bap anгийнning gispur anгий.”

³⁶ Kun anгий, Jiysis angak, “Yip anгийнning gispiyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?”

³⁷ Angek anгий, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon manгийsek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminjay bi kond mindep anгий, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anгий kind okok ken mindonjur anгий.”

³⁸ Kun anгий, Jiysis nuk yiwur dingingamb rek anгий angak, “Nirminjay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Ñing silik yand ñiningingayn ak nirminjay kunep

ñiningingayr? Miker yand dingingayn ak kunep dingingayr?”

³⁹ Angek, “Yaw anгий.” Anгий, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen;

⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anгий kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma aningingayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay anгийн geyak,

⁴² Jiysis kuyip manгийsek angak apey angak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biyimb gok kuyip kond mindpay.

⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, biyimb gok kuyip wong giñinimun.

⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, biyimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimun.

⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñinay anгий lum biy ma awak; biyimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin anгий owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biyimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinak bisinq mindyinq, maniy tap gok nen asim ang mindek.

⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw anгий niñiy, nuk suk anгий angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biyimb gok nup anгий giy anгийak, “Ma anгий! Kapkap mindey anгийak.” Kun anгий ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anгий angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan angak.”

⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis man kun sinak apiy angak, “Nup anгий awan.” Angek, biyimb gok bi windin koy anгий anгийak, “Jiy-

sis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.”

⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak.

⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yer-gan angyi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip ninjyn angyi aswiyn angak.”

⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayingamb angyi gos ninban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb ninjiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Pinjiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek am-jakiy, Jiysis binuk omiñal nind angyokiy angak,

² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey min-deningamb. Ninjiy, wisik dand winimiy.

³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiyr’ angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, amiy ninrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ,

⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksiyir?”

⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey,

⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak.

⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayiñ; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayiñ, nup di namb ay,

⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angyiñg angyak,

¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biy-omb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep gin-imun! Basind Depiyt kiyn mindiy biynimb kond mindyingip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angninep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok ninrangakniñ, pumb panind amek ninjiy, binuk onep wimangan ak yip and-kind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niñemb Bind Bap Mangiy Ma Piyak (Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjenrumb okok apyiñg, Jiysis nup yiwan gek,

¹³ par chim ninak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Mangiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy ninak; ma piyak. Yenen: mangiy nuk piyep ñin ak ma awak.

¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek ninningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok mangiysek ninjak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok ponind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angninep korip mingan biyan amiy ninak: biynimb gok sikyim giying, maniy seniys giying gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giying, yakir dap ayey tawying gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giying tap tawying gi mindeyak gok mangiysek yuk mis yokak.

¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angninep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Kun angyiñg angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angip “Korip yand ak biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek ap yip angninngambay angip” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.’ ”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi ninjak ak pen; biynimb

manjiysek minim nup niñyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun anjiy gos gunap niñyak.

¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niñiy Anjniñem, Anjniñgambim Rek Giniñgamb (Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjenamb okok apiy, Piya angak, “Tiysa. Niñan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niñniñgambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.”

²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjen tikonimun, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindon amniñgamb anjiy, nup anjniñey, anjniñgambay rek giniñgamb. Pen giniñgamb akan ma giniñgamb anjiy gos niñniñgambim ak, ma giniñgamb.

²⁴ Gor giniñgamb anjiy, gos nokom niñiy anjniñem, anjniñgambim rek giniñgamb.

²⁵ Pen nup anjniñning, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niñiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niñiy kirginiñgamb.

²⁶ Kun ma geniñgambim, nimb pen gipim gok niñiy ma kirginiñgamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan (Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor anjniñep korip miñgan ak girangakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?”

²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap anjniñen, yip pen anjniñeniñgambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak anjniñingayn!

³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niñiy pikñak ak, Gor angek pikñak akan, gos nuk key niñiy pikñak? Yip anjniñem niñiy angnak.”

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key anjniñ anjniñ giy angyak, “Chin anjniñgambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip niñiy pikñak angnon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim anjniñgamb;

³² pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy gak angnon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giñiyngip anjiy niñbay rek, Gor nup anjniñsipay anjiy, chinup kamb silok pikayniñgambay angyak.”

³³ Gos kun ak niñiy, “Chin ma niñbun angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma anjniñimbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma anjniñingayn angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn manjiy piksimbjakep anjiy, kiwok bap gayrep giniñgamb. Biynimb ap miñ manjiy siy diniñgambay ak niñmindenjun anjiy, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip anjniñgamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb anjiy,’ miñmon paryomb okok amniñgamb.

² Wayn manjiy pik giniñgamb niñ ak, binuk bap angyokiy anjniñgamb, ‘Wayn manjiy yip gunap niñey dand winimin anjniñgamb.’

³ Angek amjakek, bi wong giniñgambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokniñgambay.

⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokniñgamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giniñgambay.

⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayniñgambay. Kun anep giyng; gunap gamb pikniñgambay, gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay.

⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeniñgamb; ni mapin nuk nokom mindeniñgamb ak, minim nup ak diniñgambay anjiy angyokek amniñgamb.

⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeniñgambay gok niñiy anjniñgambay, ‘Ni wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak niñuk wip. Nup pikay

mey, tap nuk dinimuᅇ rek gok chin dingingambun anᅇningambay.

⁸ Kun anᅇiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay.

⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wonᅇ nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wonᅇ geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip anᅇek, wayn wonᅇ kun ak kond min-deningambay anᅇak.’ ”

¹⁰ Kun anᅇiy, kuyip anᅇak, “Baybol buk tikiy anᅇyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miᅇiy korip sap namb yanᅇ ak piᅇiyᅇiy mindip.

¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak anᅇyak’ anᅇak.”

¹² Jiysis kun anᅇek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbonᅇep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap anᅇiy, nup chichiy dun anᅇyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akanᅇ Ma Ñemb Anᅇyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip anᅇyak, “Nimb Ji-ysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap anᅇningem, nuk yerip anᅇek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun anᅇyak.”

¹⁴ Kun anᅇeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anᅇyak, “Tiysa. Chin niᅇbun: nand bi niᅇind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niᅇiy ma pirikpan. Gor anᅇip rek nep niᅇiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep anᅇᅇimban. Kun ak chinup anᅇᅇan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akanᅇ ma pikep?”

¹⁵ Anᅇeyak, Jiysis minim yesek anᅇyak kun ak niᅇiy anᅇak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak anᅇningbim? Maniy maᅇiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niᅇiy anᅇak.”

¹⁶ Anᅇek, dap ñey niᅇiy anᅇak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Anᅇek anᅇyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.”

¹⁷ Anᅇeyak, Jiysis anᅇak, “Siysa yip ginimimb anᅇip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anᅇiy niᅇimb gok, nup ginimimb anᅇak.” Anᅇek niᅇiy, minim yesek anᅇyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb anᅇyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay anᅇiy niᅇyingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy anᅇyak,

¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy anᅇak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kaᅇil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup anᅇiy tikningamb.

²⁰ Kun ak bi kiᅇiᅇ sek onep ar ak min-deningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek,

²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen dingingamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb.

²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, maᅇiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tik-jakningambay apan ak,

²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip min-deningamb?’ ”

²⁴ Anᅇeyak, Jiysis anᅇak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikiyak ak ma niᅇbim rek, niᅇind ma niᅇbim.

²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindipay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma dingingambay.

²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, anᅇiy ma niᅇbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup anᅇak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn anᅇak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn anᅇak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak,

27 Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor niñimb mangyisek kim mindpay. Nimb niñrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi niñbim angak.”

*Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angyep gak ak niñiy, ap nup angninyy angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?”

29 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yisrel biynimb niñim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

30 Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimun angyak.’

31 Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak angak.”

32 Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay.

33 Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonñ ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak.”

34 Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy angyip angyi, nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.’ Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep angek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jiysis kisen Gor angninrep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’

36 Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñanrep nand gok kuyip tomb beñ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak.”’

37 Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angyi niñiy mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis minim kiñin angyep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyiny niñyak.

*Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

38-39 Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiny angak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angyey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay.

40 Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay angak.”

*Biyn Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)*

41-42 Jiysis Gor angninrep korip opriyñ dayingipay mañ sinak bisiny mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek niñiy,

43-44 binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniym giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñinimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biynimb

gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Anjñep Korip Timey Giningamb (Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor anjñep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niñey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pi-pang pikey amdiningamb angak.”

Miker Dying Kosyam Mindeningambay (Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angiy, Gor anjñep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bising mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,

⁴ “Tap angambun gok, ñin akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek niñiy anjñingambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy gining gisap angiy niñningambun?”

⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak dying anjñingambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn anjñingambay.’ Kun angey, niñind aspays angiy ma niñnimimb.

⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay anjñingiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak wining gisap angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñanjñingambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñanjñingambay. Pen miñmon okok manjiysek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip angiy niñbay rek nep giningamb.

⁹ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip

okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk angiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip anjñingambim.

¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak anjñey, miñmon okok manjiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameningiy, minim yerip diy anjñun angiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Anjñing ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek anjñingambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma anjñingambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk anjñingamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñanjgayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñanjgayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñiy, ñanjñingiy angiy dam ñiningambay.

¹³ Yip ker mindeningambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Anjñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anjñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy;

¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy;

¹⁶ biynimb wongday okok tanjñingiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy.

¹⁷ Biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kosyam pirik amningambay.

¹⁸ Tap giningamb kun gok, Gor nup anjñem, yombip aynimuñ ñin ak ma ginimuñ.

19 Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giningamb.

20 Ginep mindek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dinging angyak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuñ angak.

21 “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angingambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiñy yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoñ angeningiy,’ niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

22 Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk angyak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angyi angingambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiñy yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak aswiyn angying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap giningambay.

23 Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb (Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb.

25 Gap gok semb biyoñ nimb punjjiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyoñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb.

26 Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek winingamb.

27 Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeningamb, miñmon kiñiñ omiñal ak mañgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip (Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb ayning gisap apim.

29 Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ, ‘Miñiy mañ mindip! Jiysis angak rek, gining gisap angyi niñningambim.’

30 Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiñ miñiy mindipay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumningambay.

31 Semb ar biyoñ sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

32 “Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb.

33 Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giying mindenimimb.

34 “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi won g gep nuk gok kuyip won g ar keykey angyay, binuk kinjenrumb kond mindeningamb anup angingamb, ‘Niñmindenimin angyi amningamb.’

35 Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angyi ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyañ akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb angyi ma niñbim.

36 Kinimbikniñ kasek winimuñ rek ayip.

37 Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mañgiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angyi Niñyak (Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1-2 Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñangayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angyi kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

3 Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol

sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpañgiy, Jiysis nup jun biyoñ songak.

⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angyi, nup angyiwyak.

⁶ Kun angyeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirkim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip.

⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun.

⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap.

⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angyey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angyeying, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanqyan Angyi Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak.

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun angyak.” Anqeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy anqen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angyi, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Angyi Tap Ñinyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñinemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñinñingambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?”

¹³ Anqeyak, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñing mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy,

¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup anqniñiy anqniñiy, “Tiysa anqip, “Bi yand gok yip

tap ñinñingambun miñgan akay anqip,” angyi anqniñer’

¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyoñ cheya tap okok mañgiysek mindip miñgan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñinñingambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak ak, gayrep gerik.

¹⁷ Dunqep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy,

¹⁸ tap ñimbying angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan angyi mimung giningamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun anqek, binuk gok simb gek gos par aying, nup nokom nokom anqniñying angyak, “Yand mer akan angyi,” anqniñeyak angak,

²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiñgan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy.

²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angyi, mimung giningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Diy ñinim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñinyakniñ angak,

²⁴ “Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diniñayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁵ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñing wayn ma ñinñingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angyiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiing, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anğningamban Anğak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Jiysis anğak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeniğamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amniğambay anğak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mañgiyseki yip kirgiy pirik amniğambim.

²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameniğayn, nimb kisen niniğambim anğak.”

²⁹ Anğek, Piyta anğak, “Bi gunap nip kirginiğiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginiğayn anğak.”

³⁰ Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyañ kakaruk suk omiñal ma anğningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyiy, yinj omiñal nokom anğningamban anğak.”

³¹ Anğek, Piyta kilis yimb giy anğak, “Yip nip sek pikayniğ pikayniğiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angyiy ma anğningayn anğak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta anğak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Anğniñ Mindek

(*Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip anğak, “Nimb siñbiy bisiniğ mindem, yand am Bapiy nup anğniñiyn anğak.”

³³ Kun angyiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy anğak,

³⁴ “Mindmañgiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb anğak.”

³⁵ Kun angyiy kuyip anğay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyañ ay, Nop nup anğniñiy anğak, “Tap yip giniğ gisap ak, mer angyiy ker, mer anğnimin.

³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer giniğ giniğamban. Tap yip giniğ gisap ak mer anğning anğningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin anğak.”

³⁷ Angyiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup anğak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip?

³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup anğniñiy mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak giniğ niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip anğak.”

³⁹ Kun angyiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup anğniñak rek, tip ak anğniñak.

⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip anğak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Anğek siskoy diy, pen anğniñiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, anğak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip diniğ asway.

⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimunğ gip ak yakam lipiğ dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindoñ amnun anğak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Kun anğakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak.

⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giyiğ, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip anğak, “Bi am kaykol giniğayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb anğak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyiy, Jiysis mindek siñak amjakiy, Tiysa angyiy, nup kaykol gakniñ,

⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiğ diy, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb wonğ giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak anğak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim.

⁴⁹ Per Gor anğniñep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim anğniñbiyn ak

pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim aᅅgak.”

⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniᅅ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, maᅅgiysek pirik amdiyak.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun aᅅgey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak.

⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wonᅅ giyᅅᅅipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maᅅy mindeyak.

⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis giranᅅyᅅip minim kiñᅅ bap diy nup ñaᅅgayun aᅅgiy,

⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kuᅅaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb aᅅgey, nup chinᅅnimuᅅ rek ma ayak.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek aᅅgiy aᅅgyak, “Chin niᅅmindon nuk aᅅgak, ‘Gor aᅅᅅniᅅep korip ñin maᅅgiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiᅅal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniᅅgayn. Ñin maᅅgiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniᅅgayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniᅅgayn aᅅᅅip’ aᅅgyak.”

⁵⁹ Minim aᅅgyak kun ak kunep niᅅey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup aᅅgak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma aᅅᅅniᅅgamban?”

⁶¹ Aᅅgek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb aᅅgek, tip ak aᅅᅅniᅅiy aᅅgak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyᅅ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?”

⁶² Aᅅgek, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind

okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niᅅniᅅgambim aᅅgak.”

⁶³ Kun aᅅgek, bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup aᅅᅅiwyᅅᅅ kun asap aᅅgiy, chech nuk ak key tunᅅrikiy,

⁶⁴ kuyip aᅅgak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niᅅsipim?” Aᅅgek, bi Ji-wda kanjsol gok maᅅgiysek aᅅgyak, “Kun giy aᅅᅅip rek, nup pikayep aᅅgyak.”

⁶⁵ Aᅅgiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyᅅᅅ aᅅgyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk aᅅgiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niᅅiy, chinup aᅅgey niᅅun aᅅgyak.” Bi Gor aᅅᅅniᅅep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niᅅbiyn Aᅅgak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siᅅak nep mindakniᅅ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb yimb anup wonᅅ giyᅅᅅip bap apchakiy aᅅgak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban aᅅgak.”

⁶⁸ Aᅅgek, Piyta aᅅgak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niᅅbiyn aᅅgak.” Kun aᅅgiy, mis biyaᅅ amnakniᅅ, kakaruk suk aᅅgak.

⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niᅅiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip aᅅgak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap aᅅgak.” Aᅅgek aᅅgak, “Bi kun ak ma niᅅbiyn aᅅgak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak aᅅgyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niᅅbun: nand bi kiyk bap aᅅgyak.”

⁷¹ Aᅅgeyak aᅅgak, “Biyomb niᅅmindip; yesek aᅅᅅen yip pikaynimuᅅ. Pen niᅅind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niᅅbiyn aᅅgak.”

⁷² Kun aᅅgakniᅅ, kakaruk ak tip suk aᅅgek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiᅅal suk ma aᅅᅅniᅅgamb won ak, nup ma niᅅbiyn aᅅgiy, yinj omiᅅal nokom aᅅᅅniᅅgamban aᅅgak minim ak niᅅek, simb gek siy yomb aᅅgak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñ giy, minim añg ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amey, Paylat nup aňgak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Aňgek, Jiysis aňgak, “Mey nak apan ak aňgak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap aňgeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma aňgek,

⁴ Paylat aňgak “Nip minim kuñay aspaw ak, pen minim bap ma aňgningamban?”

⁵ Aňgek, Jiysis minim ma yimb aňgek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñaňgbirik Ayim Aňgyak
(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apaw ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup aňgningey, kuyip kalambis bi aňgningingipay anep aňg mis yokyingip.

⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñaňgyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per aňgningingipay rek aňgningey aňgak,

⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan aňgak.”

¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak.

¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip aňgyak, Paylat nup aňgem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuj. Aňgeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup aňgyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin aňgyak.”

¹² Kun aňgeyak, Paylat aňgak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?”

¹³ Aňgek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy aňgyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaňgbirik aynimimb aňgyak.”

¹⁴ Aňgeyak, Paylat aňgak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Aňgek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy aňgyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñaňgbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñaňgbirik aynimimb aňgyak!”

¹⁵ Aňgyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuj aňgiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop aňgyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip aňgak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñaňgbirik ayningiy aňgak.”

Bi Gor Aňgningep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Aňgiwyak
(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Aňgek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk aňgey apey,

¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak.

¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy aňgyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuj aňgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aňgiy, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy, jun paňgyak.

²⁰ Nup kun giy aňgiwiwy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñaňgbirik ayniñg dand sanđiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñaňgbirik Ayak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem amning gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis aňgiy aňgyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoñ aňgyak.”

²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy,

²³ nup ñiñg wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiñak.

²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñañgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw gipay rek giyiñg diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb sinbikyoñ owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñañgbirik ay, yenen ñañgbirikiyak minim ak kiros bak biyoñ tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyoñ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep ñañgbirik ayak. Bap gol pis binen, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyañ ñañgbirik ayak.

²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniñgambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayoñgamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giyiñg, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwiyoñ angyak, “Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giniñgayn apan ak,

³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simboñgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anjjiwiyoñ angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan.

³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyoñ yomb kiyk mindpiyoñ anjip rek, miñiy nup ñañgbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind anjip angyi niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñañgbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep anjjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyoñ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak.

³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menñg miñgan dand araniyoñ angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniyoñ angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy

Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.”

³⁵ Angek, biynimb mañ kun sinjak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiñg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miñgan biyañ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiñan angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñañgiyoñ, mindek biyoñ ñiyiñg angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tunñgasiñ dam man biyañ ayoñgamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyi niñmindyakinñ, Jiysis menñg miñgan dand araniyoñ minim yomb angyi kumak.

³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap miñgan biyañ pilgiyak ak, punñrik biyoñ biyañ ay, miñgan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniyoñ ken sinjak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyoñ Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinjak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup woñg siskoy gunap giñiyiñgipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyoñ yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josiyoñ yip nonim ak. Biyoñ kun gok mañgiyoñseñ niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanj-sol tep yimb bap angyi niñiyiñgipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb angyi kond mindiyiñgip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniñg gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tunñgasiñ dam komniñ angyi; ma pirikiyoñ, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninep.

⁴⁴ Angninep, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliyoñ opiysa yomb anup angek apek angninep. Angninep angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komniñ angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb miŋgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niŋmindrikniŋ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindoŋ amniŋ sanđiyak.

³ Namb okok amyiŋg angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayniŋgamb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy niŋyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek.

⁵ Niŋiy, miŋgan bineŋ sikind amiy niŋyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisinŋ mindek. Nup niŋiy pirikyak ak pen;

⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niŋbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñanŋbirik ayak anup niŋniŋ aswim. Pen niŋim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb.

⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeniŋgamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niŋniŋgambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak anŋñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma anŋñiyak; puŋgrikind angyi korip amiyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niŋak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siŋak misen gek niŋak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis anŋ mis yokak.

¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niŋiy, am binuk gok siy anŋ mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niŋbiyn angek,

¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiŋal Kinjeŋnamb Okok Amyiŋ Nup Niŋrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiŋal miñmon wikan bap giranŋiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeŋnamb ak misen gek nup niŋiy,

¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip anŋñer, kunep niŋind aspiyr angyi ma niŋyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Anŋñinimimb Angak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep anŋip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siŋak misen giy, kuyip anŋ giyiŋg angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen niŋiy anŋey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niŋind tikjakiy angyi gos ak ma niŋbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangiysek amiy, biynimb okok mangiysek anŋñinimimb.

¹⁶ Anŋñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niŋiy, ñiŋg pikniŋgambay gok, kim amniŋgambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay anŋniŋgambay ak, kor yomb niŋiy, miñmon timey ak amniŋgambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, yip anŋniŋiy tap mageprek gunap giniŋgambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniŋ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb anŋniŋgambay; siy saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniŋiy akan, tap ñimbey kumbay gunap ñimbey, ma kumniŋgambay. Pen biynimb tap giniŋgambay gok, kuyip ñin manŋiy diniŋey suŋ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb amban ayniŋgambay gok, anŋ mis

yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniņ, biynimb gok minim chinup aņgņispay ak niņind aspay aņgiy, niņningambay aņgak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miņmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak aņgiwakniņ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoņ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miņmon okok kind kind aņgņey amnakniņ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niņind aynimuņ aņgiy, kuyip kond mindakniņ, tap mageprek gok giyijipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Ji-wda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Ji-wda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Ji-wda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak angrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup miseņ niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

1-2 Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy angñeyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak.

3 Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn.

4 Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anġiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Angak

5 Nind Herot Ji-wdiya propens kond mindyiniņp niñ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wong ak gi mindyiniņp. Bi layn nuk yip wong jimniy giyiniņpay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyiniņpay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

6 Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek.

7 Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niapan wom ak mey; niapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

8-9 Niñ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimniy giyiniņpay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wong ak tip giniņg anġyak, “Wong giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyiniņp. Tap kuyrep apyiniņp gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, dangyiniņp.

10 Pen niñ bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangiyning, korip niñluk miņgan ak amniņg sandak.

11 Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayiniņpay niñ yipund kind okok ken miseņ gak.

12-13 Sekaraya niņiy ji-wdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim anġniņban ak niņimb. Biynak Eliysabet ni bap tikniņgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon anġninin.

14-15 Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniņgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniņgamb ak

mey; ñiņg wayn akan, ñiņg kilis gunap ma ñiņnimuņ.

¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuņaynep anġrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin anġiy diniņgambay.

¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyingip rek ñakniņ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok anġ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niņiy suņ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giying, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniņ winiņgamb anġak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun anġek, Sekaraya anġak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikniņgambur? Kun ak yergey niņiy, niņind yimb apan anġniņgayn anġak.”

¹⁹ Anġek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup anġak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn.

²⁰ Pen niņind anġip anġiy ma niņban rek, joņimb nip ak miker gek, minim anġying ma mindeniņgamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim anġniņgamban anġak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor anġniņep korip ñiluk miņgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niņiy, gos kuņay yimb nep niņyak.

²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip anġiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miņgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niņiy wip anġiy niņyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor anġniņep korip woņg ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day ji-wakniņ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniņ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan koņgiy mindiy anġak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambiņ gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niņiy kond mindek, ñapan koņgiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambiņ ma giniņgamb anġak.” Kun anġiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miņgan okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikniņgamb Anġak

²⁶ Takin kaņgol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup anġyokek, pañ Mariya nup niņniņg miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak.

²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diniņgamb anġiy minim anġyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyn Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikiyak.

²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy anġak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr anġak.”

²⁹ Kun anġek, Mariya minim kun ak niņiy, yip yenen kun asap anġiy gos kuņay niņek,

³⁰ enjol ak nup anġak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip.

³¹ Nand ñapan koņgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikniņgamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis anġninin.

³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk anġniņgambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyn yomb mindyingip rek mindiy,

³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok maņgiysek, perper yimb kond mindeniņgamb anġak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun anġek, Mariya anġak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikniņgayn?”

³⁵ Anġek, enjol ak nup anġak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suņ-tep yimb ak tikniņgamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk anġniņgambay.

³⁶ “Niņan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom anġyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan koņgiy mindip. Takin omiņal omiņal mindiy, ñi bap tikniņgamb.

³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuņ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok maņgiysek ginimuņ rek anep mindip anġak.”

³⁸ Kun anġek, Mariya anġak, “Yand Gor nup woņg giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuņ anġak.” Kun anġakniņ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niņak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn anġiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinen par ak

am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Am-jakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?”

⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek,

⁴² menj mingan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip.

⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsipiyn?

⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip.

⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angyi ninban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wonḡ giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mañgiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diningamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb.

⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.

⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel

biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angyi angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak.

⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niñiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tiñiy yinj gep angyak.”

⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.”

⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.”

⁶² Kun angyi, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnineyak,

⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek niñiy, kiyk gos kunay yimb niñyak.

⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mañgiysek yimb amniyak.

⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak niñiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

68 “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma niñimb; simb niñiy diniñgamb.

69-70 “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim anningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyiñgip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniñg gispay.

71 “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip milik niñiy, timey giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb angak.’

72 “Nuk chinup simb niñiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniñgayn angyi angyak rek nep gip.

73 “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angyak angak,

74-75 ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb milik niñbay gok, nimbip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. Ma pirikniñgambim; gos yip ak niñiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniñgambim angak.’

76 “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giniñgamban rek niñiy, angniñgambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angniñgambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winiñgamb.

77 Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diniñgamb.

78-79 “Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeniñgamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tanjiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tanjeniñgambun angak.”

80 Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niñyak.

1 Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biyimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, manjiysek yimb diniñgiy angak.”

2 Nind kiñiñ giy, yimb dinimimb angyi diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek.

3 Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb diniñg, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak.

4 Kun gey niñiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyiñgip miñmon sikoy Betlihem amnak.

5 Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb diniñg amnak.

6-7 Amjakiy niñak; maniy tawiy kinyiñgipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokiñgipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyiñgipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anñak

8 Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok.

9 Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek niñiy, pirikyak.

10 Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok manjiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn.

11 Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikiy; Depiyt mindyiñgip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb.

12 Nup am piyow niñiy niñniñgambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeniñgamb angak.”

2

*Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Mat 1:18-25)*

13 Kun angakniņ, enjol kuņay yimb nep semb biyoņ nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak,

14 “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoņ aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niņyak

15 Enjol gok andkind semb biyoņ amniyakniņ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniņ angniņ giy angyak, “Gor angamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betlihem amiy niņun angyak.”

16 Angiy, amiy niņyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miņgan ak ayer mindek.

17 Niņiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.”

18 Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angey, biynimb gok niņiy, gos kuņay yimb niņyak.

19 Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niņying nep mindyingip.

20 Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key niņiy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

21 Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayning, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niņrik

22-23 Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angningambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, Gor angniņep korip ak asikiy mindek suņ ayakniņ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angning, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniņep korip amnirik.

24 Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok suņ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiņal dand Gor angniņep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simboņg ñiy mey, suņ ayip angiy, Gor angniņep korip

miņgan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niņiy mey, yakir omiņal sek dand amnirik.

25-26 Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiņal ak Gor nup simboņg ñiy, korip miņgan amiy niņrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angniņyingip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyingip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek niņiy, kisen kumningamban angek,” niņmindyingip.

27 Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angniņep korip ak amiy niņak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik.

28 Kuyip niņiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

29-30 “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayningamb ak, tep yokey misen niņsipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniņ kumnim.

31-32 “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niņakniņ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araningambay angak.”

33 Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniņ, Josep ber gos kuņay niņrik.

34 Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giyng, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniņ, Yisrel biynimb kuņaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niņyan angiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwningambay.

35 Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niņiy mindpay rek, biynimb niņningambay. Pen mindmangiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

36 Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim angep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñiņ ak tik dand apiy mey,

Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuñgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak.

³⁷ Pen nuñgumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angninep mindyngip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak mañ sinjak apiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angyi tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik.

⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb niñiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirgak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angyi, am Jerusalem nan-giyngipay.

⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimingan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey,

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyi, and-kind kinjenamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niñiy angyi, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niñrik. Pen kinjenamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niñiy,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyi, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angninep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim angyi mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek niñiy, ñi gos kind angyi niñiy, minim angyi tep yimb gip ak angyi, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niñiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niñiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur angyi, wal angyi. Nonim pen,

Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangyi kalaw gakniñ, nip piyow niñraspur?”

⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyr?”

⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyi ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup ponind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyng, nop nonim angyingipiy rek nep niñiy kindik giyngip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñying nep mindyngip.

⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyingip

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Tay-biyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek.

² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek,

³ Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyingip angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginingamb angyingip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angye Asaya, giningamb angyi

tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok meᅅ minᅅan dand araniy aᅅnᅅngamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw aᅅgiy, kinᅅeᅅ pindrep giy kond mindpay.”

⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piᅅiysak tep giy, giw minᅅan okok lum ᅅi tep giy, kinᅅeᅅ tind mand giy mindonimuᅅ gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb.

⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok maᅅgiyseᅅ, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniᅅngamb anup niᅅrep giᅅiᅅgiy aᅅnᅅngamb’ aᅅgiy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya aᅅgiy tikak rek aᅅgakniᅅ, biynimb kunaynep mindek ak apiy aᅅgyak, “Chinup ᅅiᅅᅅ pikᅅān aᅅgey,” kuyip aᅅᅅ giy angak, “Siyᅅ saraw ᅅapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niᅅiy pirik opim? ‘ᅅiᅅᅅ pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip aᅅᅅ giᅅiᅅngamb ᅅiᅅ ak, chinup ma aᅅᅅ giᅅiᅅngamb aᅅgiy’ pirik opim?”

⁸ ᅅiᅅᅅ pikniᅅᅅ, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun aᅅgiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niᅅbay aᅅgiy, nimbip ᅅiᅅᅅ pikᅅānim! Pen gos bap niᅅiy, chin Ebraham ᅅapan nuk aᅅgiy, Ebraham nup nep gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebraham ᅅapan nuk gunap giᅅiᅅᅅ gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebraham tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niᅅek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niᅅrep giᅅimimb! Gor mon maᅅgiy ma piyip gok timb daᅅgiyᅅniᅅᅅ, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek aᅅgakniᅅ, nup pen aᅅᅅniᅅiy aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgipay, “Chinup yergiyaᅅ aᅅgiy apan?” Aᅅgey, kuyip aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgip,

¹¹ “Biynimb tiᅅgliys omiᅅal mindonimuᅅ gok, bap biynimb tiᅅgliys ma mindonimuᅅ gok kuyip ᅅiᅅiᅅᅅgiy. Pen biynimb tap keᅅmaᅅgiy mindonimuᅅ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuᅅ gok kuyip ᅅiᅅiᅅᅅgiy angak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ᅅiᅅᅅ pikᅅān aᅅgiy, ap nup aᅅᅅniᅅiy aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?”

¹³ Aᅅgey, kuyip aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgip, “Takes ak diniᅅᅅ, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyᅅᅅgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep aᅅᅅniᅅiy aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Aᅅgey, kuyip aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niᅅiy aᅅgyak, “Bi biy, Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip aᅅgyak.”

¹⁶ Aᅅgey, nuk minim kun ak niᅅiy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ᅅiᅅᅅ pikᅅāmbiyᅅ; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winᅅngamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niᅅen yip nambiᅅᅅ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tuᅅgasikyᅅᅅ, tap nup gok marik giᅅim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon maᅅlaᅅ rek ak nimbip yokniᅅngamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt maᅅgiy pikgeᅅ gi-pay rek ak giᅅiᅅngamb. Wiyt maᅅgiy ᅅiᅅᅅemb gok key ay, wiyt cheᅅᅅ gok key ay giᅅiᅅngamb. Kun giy, wiyt maᅅgiy ᅅiᅅᅅemb gok dand korip nuk amniᅅngamb, cheᅅᅅ gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniᅅngamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap aᅅᅅen niᅅrep giyaᅅ aᅅgiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma aᅅᅅiᅅᅅgip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip aᅅgek, Herot niᅅiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup ᅅiᅅᅅ Pikᅅāk (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ᅅiᅅᅅ pikᅅāiyᅅᅅgip. Jiysis nup kunep ᅅiᅅᅅ pikᅅāek, nuk Nop Gor

nup angnin mindaknin, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker waknin, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

*Jiysis Nusind Sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)*

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnaknin, tikjak Nop Gor nup wonj ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninyak-en, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.

Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.

Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.

Meliya nop ak Mena.

Mena nop ak Matata.

Matata nop ak Netan.

Netan nop ak Depiyt.

³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.

Jesiy nop ak Obet.

Obet nop ak Bowas.

Bowas nop ak Salmon.

Salmon nop ak Nason.

³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.

Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.

Atmiyn nop ak Anay.

Anay nop ak Hesron.

Hesron nop ak Peres.

Peres nop ak Jiwda.

³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.

Jekop nop ak Aysek.

Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nop ak Tera.

Tera nop ak Nowa.

³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.

Seruk nop ak Reyiw.

Reyiw nop ak Pelek.

Pelek nop ak Ebey.

Ebey nop ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Apaksat.

Apaksat nop ak Siyem.

Siyem nop ak Nowa.

Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.

Yinok nop ak Jaret.

³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.

Makalalel nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Enos.

Enos nop ak Set.

Set nop ak Andam.

Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

*Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy and-kind owaknin, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangaknin, Seytan minim yip ak ninan angyi, ap nup angak,

³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñinan angak.”

⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy

⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy ninan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angningayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angniningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angniningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniniy, wong nup anep giñinimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup poñind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angninep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyi, pindeng man biyan ayan!

¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek nip kond mindeningambay.’

¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, ‘Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak’ angak.”

¹² Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angyi tikiyak’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer ninij, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angyi’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Minim Angñak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek ninij, minim nup

ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak.

¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angyi, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek,

¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim angep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak ninij, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen ninningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen ninningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn.

¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyingip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep nineyak, kuyip angak,

²¹ “Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen ninipim angak.”

²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninij, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninij angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand ninbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek ninbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey ninjun angningambim.’

²⁴ Pen nimbip ninind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angek gok, miñmon bapik okok

tanġiy, minim tep ak aŋgey, niŋind apay aŋġiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap aŋgey, bi chin gok key aspay aŋġiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niŋim! Bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kaŋgol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak.

²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuŋaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmaŋġiy nuk kuŋaynep mindek.

²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuŋay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suŋ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suŋ ayak aŋgak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun aŋgek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niŋey miluk timey yimb yapek,

²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam minduŋ okok yokon kumaŋ aŋġiy, yukey amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Aŋg Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim aŋgñak.

³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep aŋgek, wal yimb aŋgyak.

³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb aŋġiy aŋgak,

³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yerginiŋ opan? Chinup timey giniŋ opan rek ayip. Yand nip niŋbiyn; Gor bi suŋ-tep nuk anep opan aŋgak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambaŋ ay mindek kun anup aŋgak, “Minim ma aŋġiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoŋ.” Aŋgek, mis amyiŋ, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siŋak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niŋmindeyak gok, kiyk nep aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy aŋgyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy aŋgek, kichekiy gok mis ambay aŋgyak.”

³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, yiŋg dand miñmon kun okok maŋġiysek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok maŋġiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan aŋgyak.”

³⁹ Aŋgey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek maŋ siŋak apiy aŋgak “Tap gip biy suŋ ayan aŋgak” Kun aŋgakniŋ, won anep suŋ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmaŋġiy gak.

⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niŋiy, pumb paŋind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok maŋġiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniŋakniŋ suŋ ayak.

⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip ambaŋ ay mindek gok, aŋgek mis amyiŋ, nup niŋyak rek suk yomb aŋġiy aŋgyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun aŋgey, kuyip kun ma aŋgnimimb aŋgek, aŋgak rek niŋiy mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip
Minim Aŋgñak
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniŋ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden aŋġiy, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niŋiy aŋgyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon aŋgyak.”

⁴³ Kun aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Gor yip aŋgyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb rek minim ak aŋgniŋgayn aŋgak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyngip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak.

² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñing chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak.

³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb siñbindoñ amnan angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindyng, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

⁴ Minim anggiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb siñbindoñ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyan piys nen tanjon tanjon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kunaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniñ rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowning rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kunay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wong jimñiy giyngipiyr ak, kunep gos kunay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek man siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnoñ angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ma pirikninin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep

ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.”

¹¹ Kun angek, bot omiñal ak dam ñing gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiy tangyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mangiysek ayak bap, ap mindek man siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun ayning, gey sun aynimun angak.”

¹³ Angek, nip gen sun ayningamb angyi, nup diniñakniñ, sun ayak.

¹⁴ Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip diniñek sun ayip ma angninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angyi, am bi Gor nup simbonngipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niñiy, niñind apan angey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiyng angninin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup simbonngim angyi, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb mangiysek niñiy angningambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup niñun angyi apyngipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñning apyngipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angyi apyngipay.

¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek sun ayngip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ mindyngip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimun rek ayak.

18 Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek suñ ayañ angyi,

19 yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbik-dak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyoñ amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siñak yokey amnak.

20 Kiyk nuk gek suñ aynimur rek ayip angyi niñyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

21 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angyiwiñg asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimur rek ayip angyak.”

22 Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?”

23 Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, “Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?” Akan; ‘Nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb?

24 Pen niñrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

25 Kun angek, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiñg, korip nuk amnak.

26 Kun gek, niñiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angyi wal angyak.

*Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

27 Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyiñgipay korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis

nup niñiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanzor angak.”

28 Angek, wong giyiñgip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mañgiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanzyiñgipiyr.

29 Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñiñyak.

30 Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niñiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyiñg maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñniñg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayañ angyi, dokta niñniñg ambay.

32 Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñg ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niñniñgambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñg opiyn angak.”

*Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Ñiñyak
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

33 Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angyi, tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angnibay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg nep mindpay?”

34 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniñg gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñniñg geniñgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angnibay.

35 Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñanğ ayeniñgambay mey, simb gek tap ma niñniñgambay angak.”

36 Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyiñgipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniñgiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñanğdey, andip andip ma mindeniñgamb.

Keykey yimb ay, ominjal giy timey yimb giningamb.

³⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; ñing wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb.

³⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey, ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep.

³⁹ Pen biynimb ñing wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, 'Ñing wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,' ñing wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak."

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak (Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonj namb ak amyinj, binuk gok wiyt mangyi kun gok gunap tik ñin bej okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbyinj ñimbyinj amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap niñiy angyak, "Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wonj magep biy, wiyt mangyi wak pik yok-sipim?"

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niñiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, "Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niñbim?"

⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak."

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñiyinj mindek. Korip miñgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy

gek sun ayningamb akan yergek, nup angun angyi, niñyinjek ay mindeyak.

⁸ Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, "Nand jakiy namb siñbiy owan angak."

⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, "Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?"

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip niñkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, "Ñin ak almil ayan!" Angek, almil ayakniñ, day sun ayak.

¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek sun ayek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun siñak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniniñ angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.

¹³ Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok mangyisek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, "Piyta" angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap "Jemis Alpiyas" angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyy.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap "Jiwdas Yiskariyot" angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñangyan angyi mimunng gak.

Biyimb Kuṅaynep Jiysis Amnakniṅ Kisen Amniyak

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoṅ kirgiy, am giw tep biyaṅ mindyakniṅ, biynimb kuṅay yimb nep, nup niṅun aṅgiy ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb.

¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niṅniṅ wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suṅ ayaṅ aṅgiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambaṅ ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suṅ ayaṅ aṅgiy, kunep wiyak.

¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniṅon, chinup suṅ ayaṅgamb aṅgiy, ap diniṅyakniṅ kuyip suṅ ayak.

Biyimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giniṅgambay

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niṅyiṅ aṅgak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeniṅgamb!”

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun aṅgiy, mindmaṅgiy piṅiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeniṅgambim!”

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniṅgamb!”

“Nimbip simb gek siy aṅgmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniṅ, miñmiñ giyiṅ mindeniṅgambim!”

²² “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niṅiy, ‘Biyimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeniṅgambim aṅgiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay aṅgjiweniṅgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.”

²³ Giniṅgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim aṅgep gok kuyip, giyiṅgipay rek nep nimbip giniṅgambay. Kun ak niṅiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniṅgamb miñmon nuk biyoṅ aṅgiy tep gakniṅ, ñin beṅ pikyiṅ, miñmiñ giyiṅ mindenimimb!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuṅay mindip gok, niṅrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim.”

²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem koṅgiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniṅgamb ak niṅ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim aṅgyiṅ mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy aṅgmindeniṅgambim!”

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyiṅ nep mindeniṅgambay ak, niṅrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek aṅgyiṅgipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyiṅgipay aṅgak.”

Biyimb Ñaṅgep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Pen biynimb minim yand aṅgen niṅsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.”

Biyimb nimbip miluk niṅbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ “Biyimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geniṅgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.”

“Biyimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimuṅ aṅgeniṅgiy, nup aṅgniṅem, kuyip kond mindonimuṅ.”

²⁹ “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniṅgiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniṅgiy.”

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniṅgiy; tingliys ak kunep dim aṅgiy, monmon ñinimimb.”

³⁰ “Biyimb gunap, tap nen asimbi aṅgeniṅgiy, niṅind apim aṅgiy ñinimimb.”

“Pen tap nimbip bap niṅiy deniṅgiy, chinup jiwñan aṅgiy ma aṅgnimimb.”

³¹ “Chinup giyaṅ aṅgiy niṅbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.”

³² “Biyimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayaṅgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniṅgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.”

³³ “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniṅgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niṅek tep giniṅgamb. Giniṅgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniṅgambim.”

³⁴ “Tap ñon pen ñiniṅgambay aṅgiy, gos anep niṅiy tap ñiniṅgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niṅek tep giniṅgamb. Giniṅgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy

tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

³⁵ Kun ak biynimb nimb yip pen-pen ñañgep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

³⁶ “Nuk biynimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angyi Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Anqjiwnimimb

³⁷ “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kirginingamb.

³⁸ “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeningambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiningamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeningambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak.”

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjen ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikningayr.

⁴⁰ “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniyim ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak ang tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeningambay.

⁴¹ “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim?

⁴² Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angyi apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angyi Niñningambay
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp.

⁴⁴ Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angyi niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb.

⁴⁵ Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim.

⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok;

⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay.

⁴⁹ Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy, pisnep tunjjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wonq Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak.

²⁻³ Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kunaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wonq yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wonq giñemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimuj angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip sijak man man giyakni, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, "Biyomb ak nip anqip, 'Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimu."

⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suñ ayan anqiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy suñ aynimu.

⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, "Amnim!" angen ambay; "Wim!" angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay anqip' angyak."

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñiy anqip anqiy, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, "Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak."

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Niñuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Niñ namb kun sijak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn anqiy amnakni, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak.

¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakni, biyn yandiw bap ni nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak.

¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, "Siy ma angan!"

¹⁴ Kun anqiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakni, lum sijak dayak. Day niñmindyakni, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, "Ni tikjakan!"

¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakni, nonim nup, "Niñak ak biy angak."

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, "Gor bi minim nup

anqep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ay mindning wip angyak."

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik (Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangiysek niñiy, am Jon nup anqñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak,

¹⁹ "Nirniñay am nup anqniñiy anqniñiy, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun anqniñiy' angak."

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anqrik, "Jon bi niñg pikñemb ak nip anqip, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun anqiy,' chirup angyokek, nip anqniñning aswur anqrik."

²¹ Pen kiykniñay kun anqiy niñmindrikni, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suñ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak.

²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, "Nirniñay andkind amiy, Jon nup anqniñiy, 'Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb niñ tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niñbay anqniñiy' angak.

²³ Pen minim bap anqniñiy, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, chingiy nep mindenñgambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay anqniñiy' angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikni, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anqiy angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik niñ ak, yerginiñ ambik? Sund par nokom bap

yinjen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak ninning ambik?

²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap ninning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angyi ninbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep.

²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak ninning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anjep, Jon nup nep ninning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anjep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup anjek ap minim anggak.

²⁷ Bi Gor minim anjep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor angyi, "Bi minim anjep yand ak anjen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ni yand ak anjen niningamb angyi" angyi' tikiyak.

²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mangiysek wiyniy gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay anggak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim anggak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ning piknek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun anggak.

³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb niy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ning ma pikningamb angyey mey, kuyip ning ma piknak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip anggak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, nin namb biy mindpim gok, napan sikoy gok silpiñ niy, gunap apay, 'Dachin pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep sim-bgeprek anjon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb ninem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip.

³³ Jon bi ning piknemb ak, ap tap ma nimbiy, ning wayn ma nimbiy gek, nup angyiwi angyingipim, 'Bi kichekiy malniluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!'

³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ninuk apiy, tap nimbiy, ning wayn nimbiy gek, nup angyiwi apim, "Tap kunay nimbiy, ning wayn nimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap

siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim."

³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angyi ninbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay anggak."

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup anggak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap ninjur anggak." Anjek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ninrikniñ,

³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap ninak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap nimerik. Kun ak ninjiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,

³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy ang mindek. Kun giy, siy ang mindakniñ, siy ning ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokiy, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokiy silokiy mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep ninjiy anggak, "Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anjep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup dininsap ak, tik ninbikop anggak."

⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos ninak kun ak ninjiy, nup anggak, "Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angning gispiyn anggak."

Anjek, Saymon anggak, "Tiysa. Minim kun ak anjan anggak."

⁴¹ Anjek, Jiysis tikdam ay anggak, "Bi bap tikjakiy, bi ominal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna niy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna niy, giningamb.

⁴² Pen kisen bi ominal kun ak, pen nemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy niningamb kun ak, kuyipminay angningamb, 'Maniy nirip nimbiyn ak, pen ninjur angyi gos ak ma ninimiy angningamb.' Kun anjek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?"

⁴³ Anjek, Saymon anggak, "Gos yand ninbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak anggak." Anjek, Jiysis anggak, "Ninind yimb apan anggak."

⁴⁴ Kun angyi, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup ninjiy, Saymon nup anggak, "Biyn biy

nup niñan! Yand korip miñgan nip biy apen, ñiñg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giyiñg, siy ñiñg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip.

⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.

⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuñaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñiy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgan angiy opan ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyiñgipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyiñgipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyak.

³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nuñgumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyiñgip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñg gi-rangyiñgipay.

Wiyt Manjiy Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak,

⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt manjiy ak dam wongday okok yokeniñgamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñiy niñningambay.

⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giniñgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniñgamb rek, pisnep milip giniñgamb.

⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapeniñgamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiñg dek, ma jakniñgamb.

⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manjiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angniñiy angyak, “Minim paydon ay anggamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

¹⁰ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyiñgip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Angip kun angiy ma piyow niñningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

¹² Manjiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniñgambay angiy apiyn.

¹³ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginiñgambay angiy apiyn.

¹⁴ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak

pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos ninjy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma ninningambay anjiy apiyn.

¹⁵ Pen yin manjiy gunap, man tep yimb sinjak yapiy, jak tep giy, manjiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak ninjy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

*Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn mingan okok akan, bong ar kinbay ben okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb ninjy anjiy, ar sinjbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip mingan apyinq, melik kun ak ninningambay.

¹⁷ Minim weygiy rek mindyngip ak; ninnimimb rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok ninrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim ninjy, ninjningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek ninningambay; pen biynimb minim ninjy ma ninjningambay gok, sikoy ninjun anjiy ninjy ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

*Jiysis Nup Ninjning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup ninjning wiyak. Apiy ninjy: korip mingan kun ak timbik giy anjiy mindek ninjy, mis ar akyan mindeyak.

²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok ninjy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip ninjning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb sinjok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak ninjy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

*Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun anjiy,” bot ak diy sandiyak.

²³ Namb okok amyinq, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb

ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot mingan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak.

²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin manjiysek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek.

²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangip ak sek minim anjip rek nep gip angyak.”

*Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kunay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb mingan ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok nep kin tangyngip.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyngipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayngipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyngip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal anjiy, ap tomb anjin sinjak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb anjiy angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb anjiy angyak, “Chinup anj mon key yinjap kaw mingan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.”

³² Kun angyi ninyak; kanj kunay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinjak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey,

³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing mangyi chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mangyisek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, punjrikind angyi am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angneyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjiy aspay angyi,” apiy ninyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb anjin sinjak bisinj mindek ninjiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy anj mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angniyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangyisek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning gakniy,

³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.”

³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angninimin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angnak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Dinjek Sun Ayak Ak Sek

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimangan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis ninning amnakniy, biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyng amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniy mindek, simiy yin wimangan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak dinjakniy, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayan angyi, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an dinjimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip dinjek, sun ayip ak ninjiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup dinjak kun ak, weyginimun rek ma ayek ninjiy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek man sinjak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok ninmindyakniy angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip dinjen pisnep sun ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb ninjiy, nup dinjen yip sun ayingamb angyi, dinjek nip sun ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniy, bi Jayras nup wong giñiyngip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimun. Angey, andkind amnan angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angyi gos ak ma ninmin. Yip gosimb ninjengamban, gen tikjakningamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyi korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek anj mis ayan ay; pañ nop nonim ominal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip ponind pañ kun ak ninning, korip mingan biyan amniyak.

⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angyi, biynimb siy anj mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma anjim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angyi angyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!”

⁵⁵ Kun angakniņ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ñiņaņ.”

⁵⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñinimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anņ Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak kuyip anņek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeniņgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok anņem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suņ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angñiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniņg; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñiņemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb.

⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip anņdeniņgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniņg ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma anņdeniņgiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniņg, kuyip anņnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniņ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyiņg, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suņ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuņay Niņak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak anņ amiy apiy giyakniņ, gapman biyomb Herot niņiy, gos kuņay yimb niņak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb kuņam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.”

⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anņep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anņep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.”

⁹ Kun anņey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuņam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an

ap mindakniņ aspay ak, yand am niņnim angiy gos niņak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiņyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tanņiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniņ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poņind miñmon Betsayda amniņg, sanņdiyak.

¹¹ Kinjeņnamb okok amniyakniņ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun anņey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niņniņg wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak kuyip angñiyiņg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suņ ayak.

¹² Pen dunņep pumb paņind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiņgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy anņyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmanņiy kiyk gok key piyow niņyiņg, kiniņgiy miņgan ak piyow niņyiņg giyaņ angyak.”

¹³ Kun anņeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmanņiy ñinimimb angak.” Anņek angyak, “Chin tap ñiņemb kuņay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiņal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niņban? Biynimb biy kuņay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiņemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñaņ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kuņay ap mindpay biy anņem, tiwin keykey bisgiyaņ angak.”

¹⁵ Anņek, angak rek gey,

¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kuyonņiy niņiy, Gor nup “Tep” angiy, tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniņgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok,

binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniņ mindakniņ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniņiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angiy niņbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak angiy niņbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anġep nindnimb Yilayja angiy niņbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anġep nindnimb bap, tikjakiņ angiy niņbay angyak.”

²⁰ Anġeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angiy niņbim?”

Anġek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyņ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniņġayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun anġek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anġñinimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniņġayn Angak

²² Kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiņiņġambay. Bi minim tunġasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niņiy ñanġayniņġambay ak pen; ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņġamb angak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniņġ ginimuņ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niņbay ak kirgiy, pumb-namb kisyimken, gos yand niņiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniņġambay gos ak ma niņiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tanġeniņgiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniņġamb angiy niņniņġambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniņġambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniņġamb ak, minim ma mindip anġniņġambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniņġambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amniņġamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap

man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeniņgiy rek ma ayniņġamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambiņ ginimuņ rek ayek niņiy, “Jiysis nup ma niņbun anġniņġambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suņ-tep gok sek winiņġayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niņbiyn anġniņġayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumniņġambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņġamb ak niņniņġambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poņind, Gor nup anġniņniņġ yep dum kun siņak amnak.

²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup anġniņ mindakniņ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniņ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniņġamb nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanġbirik ayey, kumniņġamb minim ak anġ mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niņiy, bi omiņal yip jak mindeyak gok niņiy giyak.

³³ Bi omiņal kun ak amniņġ girikniņ, Piyta gos niņrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw anġey, korip bandak band omiņal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

³⁴ Kun angakniņ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap maņgiysek yiw gakniņ pirikyak.

³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim anġnimuņ rek niņnimimb angak.”

³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiņal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoņ mindey tap gek niņyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siņak biynimb gunap kuyip ma anġñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoñ kirgiy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapying niñyak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek.

³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angyi angak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angyi dand aswiyn.

³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambañ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angyi, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip.

⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angyi, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siñbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Angek, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup angy gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.

⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niñiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,

⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niñtep yimb ginimimb. Mañ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung niñiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay angak.”

⁴⁵ Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik niñep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angninyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key angy amiy apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niñyak kun ak key niñiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siñak ay angak,

⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen biynimb yip diningambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diningambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin niñbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, buñgiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amning gak ñin ak, mañ mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, gos kilis giy niñak ak mey;

⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niñayem angak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angyey,

⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amning gak rek niñiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angyrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon manlan semb biyoñ nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?”

⁵⁵ Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñying, kun ma ginjun angyi kuñay angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tangoningambun Angak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tangoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tangeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key

mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanğor angak.” Angek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw anğey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniğiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniğamb minim ak anğñey amnağ angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanğoniğambur ak pen, yip yaw anğey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, anğñiy winim angak.”

⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniğ giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amniğamb ak; Gor biynimb yand anğiy diy, kond mindonimuğ rek ma ayniğamb.”

10

Binuk Kunaynep Anğyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Anğñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiğal nokom, andikiy omiğal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiğal ak key, omiğal ak key miñmon okok keykey anğyokiğ angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak anğñem, yand kisen niniğayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipanğ dand wep gok nep kunay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup anğniğ mindem, biynimb tap pipanğ dand wep gunap sek angek, am pipanğ dand winiğiy.

³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksiy; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak,

⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeğnamb okok niğiy, minim ma anğnimimb.

⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miğan amyiğ, kuyip minim tep won ak anğiy anğnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’

⁶ Anğem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeniğambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniğambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmañgiy dap ñiniğambay gok, ñimbyiğ mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambiğ giy anğiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wong gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep anğem niğniğambay rek, nimbip pen keñmañgiy ñiniğambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik anğdiy, keñmañgiy ñiniğiy gok ñiğnimimb.

⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuğ gok, gem suğ ayakniğ, biynimb gok kuyip mañgiysek anğ tep giy anğnimimb, ‘Kiyğ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniğamb ak, tomb anğin nimbip ak wip anğnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik anğdey, lor namb siğak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun.

¹¹ Pen niğim: Kiyğ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniğamb ak, tomb anğin nimbip ak wip anğnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diniğambay; biynimb minim nimb am anğem ma diniğambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diniğambay.

Yiwur Diniğambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niğiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diniğambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niğbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiğ diyiğ mindembiyap.

¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diniğambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniğambay.

15 Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisnep kaw mingan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

17 Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy ominal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanjjiwiy apiy, tep gakniñ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak angiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ angon, apun rek ninjy ambay angyak.”

18 Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand ninmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aññak rek diy apyap pikip.

19 Siyñ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk ninjy, timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

20 “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek ninjy ambay angiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angiy, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Won kun siñak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniñiy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key ninjey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

22 Kun angiy angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma ninbay; Bapiy nep yip ninimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma ninbay; yand nep nup ninrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angak, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak

mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy ninbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup ninrep gipay angak.”

23-24 Kun angiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim anjep biyomb gok sek kunaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, ninun angiy kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma ninyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, ninjipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

25 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angiy, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

26 Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

27 Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi ninbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angiy’ tikyak.”

28 Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

29 Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angiy, Jiysis nup tip angniñiy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angiy tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angiy tikyak?”

30 Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angiy, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb siñak kumning kumning gi mindek.

31 Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk ninjy pis anep amnak.

32 Pen bi Liypay kiññ Gor angniñep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjy, kunep pis anep amnak.

33 Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep

amiy ninjak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjiy, nup simb ninjiy,

³⁴ mindek man sijak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ning gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak.

³⁵ Minek amning giying, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap niy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ninjingayn angak.'

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjejnamb pikayak ak, bi ominal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?"

³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb ninjiy direp gak ak angak." Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Ninind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata.

³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek man sijak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, ninmindek.

⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmanjiy dangiy gi gi, gos kuñay ninjiy, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysipiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, ominal giy tap dangiyur angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip!"

⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn angiy, gos ak ayek, ap ninmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angniñnimimb Angak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Nin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, "Gor nup yergiy rek angniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek ninjak rek, chinup kunep angñey ninjun angak."

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor nup angniñning, kun giy angnimimb:

'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmanjiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninjiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninjiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb' angak."

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, buñgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, 'Buñgiy. Bi yand ninep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinimun ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret ominal nokom ñan angningambim,' buñgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb;

⁷ 'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Napan yand gok yip kinjeñ giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñnim angningamb?'

⁸ "Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buñgiy yand angiy, kasek ma diñningamb; nup ñan angiy kond mindyng, kilis gi mindem mindem, angningambim rek ninjiy, diñningamb.

⁹ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimun, Gor nup angniñem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjeñ ak yikan angiy, pik giygiw gem, yikniñgamb.

¹⁰ "Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angniñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeñ ak yikan angiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjiy yikip.

11 “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip?”

12 Akan pen, yakir mangiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gikip!

13 Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,’ yokningamb angak.”

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyi mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kunjay yimb niñyak.

15 Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

16 Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, “Tap bap key semb siñbiyon gey niñiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak.”

17 Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak niñiy angak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay.

18-19 Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiñ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anğ mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembini, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anğ mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip.

20 Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

21 “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniñiy rek ma ayningamb.

22 Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

23 “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wonğ ma gipay gok, kinjen day anğ tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip (Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden angyi, am kun okok tanğ tanğ mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb.

25 Angyi, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb.

26 Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyngip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

27 Jiysis kun angek niñiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimun angak.”

28 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, angyi angyi rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Angyak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Pen biynimb kunjay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyng apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek niñiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyi niñningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek,

Niyniypa biynimb ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninjak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyn Solomon biyomb rek ayek ninjy, minim nup ak ninjyn angyi owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angyi ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek ninjak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniñgambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb
(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy misen ninbay.

³⁴ Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniñgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeniñgamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angyi ninñingambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb.

³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeniñgamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeniñgamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyinq nep mindeniñgamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim angyiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak,

³⁸ bisgiy tap ñinakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep ninjy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñin ay gilunq yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap angyi, gos ak niñak.

³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok

ken, ñinq pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip.

⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak.

⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniñgambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay ninrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup ninjy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip ninjy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay ninrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik ninbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angye, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan angyi, gos ak nokom ninbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb ak, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap ninjy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok ninrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb ninjy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak ninrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyinq mindpim.

⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor ninrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angyep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk ninjy, gunap timey giniñgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diniņgambay.

⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiņ giy ñanġiy, ñanġ dand apiy, ñanġ dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboņġ ñemb korip miņġan ak bindoņ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siņak ñanġayak. Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maņġiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diniņgambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niņrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeņ yikiy korip miņġan amiy niņrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miņġan amniņġ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeņ day anġrikpim. Kun ak niņrep yimb ginimimb anġak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun anġiy, mis amnakniņ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niņiy anġyak, “Minim yerip ak anġon, pen anġek niņiy, dand kor yomb amnun anġyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok anġniņyiņġipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niņniņgambay (Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuņay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niņrep yimb ginimimb.

² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niņniņgambay. Minim kapkap anġ weygipim gok, kunep misen gek niņniņgambay.

³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek anġey niņniņgambay. Minim kapkap korip miņġan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoņ anġey, yiņġ dand miñmon okok amniņgambay anġak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb (Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñanġniņgambay anġiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniņgambay.

⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniņġ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinġap yokniņgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niņind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niņbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiņal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niņnimuņ rek bap ma mindip; maņġiysek niņimb ak nep mindip.

⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip maņġiysek ñin paņġip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb anġak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Anjep (Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun anġiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak anġyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay anġiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen anġyikniņġayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun anġiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak anġey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay anġiy, enjol mindpay namb ak anġniņġayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup anġjiweniņgambay, Gor niņiy kirginiņġ kirginiņgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup anġjiweniņgambay, nuk niņiy ma kirginiņgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniņġ, dand lotiw giniņġ biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy anġjun anġiy, gos ak ma piyow niņnimimb.

¹² Tikjak apikniņ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniņ, anġniņgambim anġak.”

Tap Kuņay Dun Anġiy Gos Ma Niņnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuņay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup anġak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup anġey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñan anġak.”

¹⁴ Anġek, Jiysis nup anġak, “Yip an anġip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimuņ anġek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim?”

15 Tap kuṅay dun aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Tap dun aṅgiy niṅbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip aṅgak.”

16 Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay aṅgak, “Bi maniy kuṅay mindeniṅgamb bap, woṅḡday nuk ak, wiyt maṅgiy tap gok kuṅay yimb mindeniṅgamb.

17 Gos nuk okok nep key niṅdand amiy, tap ṅiṅemb yand kuṅay mindip gok, korip miṅgan akay dap ay ṅimb mindenim aṅṅniṅgamb.

18 Pen gos bap niṅiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keṅmaṅgiy tap yand okok maṅgiysek, di miṅgan kun okok ay woṅ ak kirgiy,

19 tap yand kun gok nep ṅimbyiṅ, ṅiṅ ṅimbyiṅ, miṅmiṅ giyiṅ, gi mindeniṅgayn aṅṅniṅgamb.

20 Pen kun giy niṅek, Gor nup aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miṅiy kisyimnamb biyaṅ kumeniṅgamban, tap nand kuṅaynep mindip gok, an rek diniṅgamb aṅṅniṅgamb.’

21 “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niṅey tap yikop rek ayip aṅgak.”

Gos Kuṅay Ma Niṅnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeniṅgamb

(Mat 6:25-34)

22 Jiysis kun aṅgiy, binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimniṅgambun; tap akay nimb diy ṅiṅniṅgambun aṅgiy gos yomb ak ma niṅnimimb.

23 Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ṅiṅemb nep piyow niṅniṅgiy aṅgiy ma gayak.

24 “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt maṅgiy tik dap nan-giniṅgiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ṅiṅemb kuyip ak ṅimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niṅiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniṅgamb aṅgiy gos kuṅay niṅbim?

25-26 Akaṅ pen, kumniṅṅ giniṅgambim ṅin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuṅay niṅbim?

27 “Tap saṅgiy okok jakiy, maṅgiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyaṅ giniṅgiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyaṅ tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyaṅ giyiṅgip ak, mokyaṅ tep kun ak rek ma giyiṅgip.

28 Tap saṅgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeniṅgamb. Miṅiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon daṅgiyey yiniṅgamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeniṅgamb aṅgiy niṅnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

29 “Keṅmaṅgiy, ṅiṅ, tap gok akay nimb diy ṅiṅjun aṅgiy, gos ak ma niṅnimimb.

30 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niṅbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niṅimb.

31 Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb ak, chinup sek dinimuṅ aṅgiy, gos nokom niṅiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniṅ, tap kun gok ma tik diniṅgamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuṅ Gor Miṅmon Biyoṅ

(Mat 6:19-21)

32 “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeniṅgayn aṅgiy niṅimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb.

33 Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ṅinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeniṅgamb; mindeniṅgamb Gor miṅmon biyoṅ. Kun biyoṅ ma kurginiṅgamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy diniṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb.

34 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeniṅgamb man ar biy; pen semb biyoṅ nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amniṅgamb kun biyoṅ aṅgak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

35 “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, maṅ maṅ paṅgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak daṅgiy ay niṅmindenimimb.

36 Bi woṅḡ giṅimbay gok aṅṅniṅgambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diyiṅ tap yomb ṅimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, maṅ

mindip winingamb angyi,' niņnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak giranġiy, ap kinjeņ ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb.

³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niņningamb: niņmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, maņ maņ paņġiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip anġek, am tap ayņimbay tip ak bisinġ kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap niņemb gok dam niņningamb.

³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyaņ akaņ; kakaruk anġakniņ apiy niņningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb.

³⁹ Kun ak niņim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap niņ ak rek winingamb anġiy niņmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop.

⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Niņuk winingamb anġiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw anġiy, niņningambim niņ ak winimuņ rek ayip anġak."

*Gor Nup Wong Giņirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jiysis kun anġek, Piyta anġak, "Biyomb. Minim paydoņ ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akaņ, biynimb maņġiysek apan?"

⁴² Anġek, Jiysis anġak, "Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup anġningamb, 'Bi wong yip giņimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap niņemb kuyip gok bilok niņiņġ gi mindenimin anġiy' aminingamb.

⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, anġningamb rek gek niņiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb.

⁴⁴ Niņind apiyn. Nup anġek, tap nuk gok maņġiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ "Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb anġiy, biynimb wong giņiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap niņbiy, niņġ kilis niņbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniņ,

⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb anġiy niņningamb niņ ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niņiy, am mindpay kind ak anġyokningamb.

⁴⁷ "Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk anġak ak niņrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek niņningamb.

⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niņiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek niņningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb niņiy, pen kun ak rek niņ anġningamb. Pen tap kuņaynep di niņ ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak anġningamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key
Ayningambay
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ "Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup punġ anġiyning opiyn. Okok maņġiysek yinbikop ak tep!

⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb dingingayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹ "Yip anġningambim, biynimb di jimniņing gisap anġningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niņiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² "Miņiy niņ biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiņal nokom yip dey, omiņal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiņal yip der, omiņal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵³ Bi apiymiņay ak, niņuk akaņ nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiymiņay ak, panuk akaņ nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, niņuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akaņ, niņuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr anġak."

*Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Anġiy
Ma Niņyak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip anġak, "Pumb paņind amimb okok ken semb ayek niņiy, miņiy miņmon pikning gisap anġiy niņmindem, apim rek nep gip.

⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb gining gisap angem, apim rek nep gip.

⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyoñ niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun
(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angiy niñbim?”

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiapiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angiy, kinjenamb okok amyng, nund yip minim ang tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis aynngamb.

⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pang diy nep, mis amningambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angniñep korip ak, tap simboñg ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb siñak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angiy niñbim?”

³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgeningambim, mangiysek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyoñ giyak ak pang apyapiy, biynimb onep kañgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pang apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.’

⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgeningambim ak; mangiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydoñ Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan angiy, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn woñg namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen and-kind apiy niñningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb,

⁷ bi woñg nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy ñinemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak woñgday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi woñg nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñin kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen,

⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angningamb’ angak.”

Biy Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek.

¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kañgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek.

¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.”

¹³ Kun angiy, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, woñg ñin onep kañgol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimun. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb ninji miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing ñinjingambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspm? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk ninjak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyingip rek ninji, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen ninrep yimb giningambim?”

¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim?”

²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindiyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angnek amnak.

²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dingingamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak,

²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb

nep, korip mingan amnun angiy, gi mer ninjingambay.

²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giying angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñinuk angem,’

²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, menj siwbirik mindeningambim.

²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap panind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinjingambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angiy gos ak ma ninney, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Ninjak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun sinjak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayn-dik kun ak nup angem, ninmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen sun ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi dingingayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.

³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim!

³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angninep kopri yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimun angyi, niñyinjek ay mindeyak.

² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek.

³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimun akan, mer?”

⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek suñ ayek, angyokiyng.

⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñing malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokniñgambim?”

⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Angyi Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñinñing, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak,

⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniñgiy, tap yomb ñinñing nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimun ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan angyi, aynimun rek ayningamb.

⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,’ nimbip nambin gakinñ, am gol okok bisginingambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñinun angyi suk angningiy, amiy gol okok bising mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angnimun, ‘Bunjiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,’ biynimb tap ñinñing ap mindeningambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindipay angningambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyi siskoy diy mindipay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, bi tap yomb ñinñing, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñinñing; namam nak gok, bunjiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kunay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiningambay.

¹³ Tap yomb ñinñing; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ñinñimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñinñingiy rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiningamb angak.”

Tap Yomb Niñningambay Ak Paydon Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñinñingambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñinñing, biynimb kunaynep suk angningamb.

¹⁷ Pen tap yomb niñemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angyapiyn gok kuyip am ponind wan angek,’ amiy angningamb,

‘Tap mangiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angningamb.’

18 “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjiypiyn angningamb.’

19 “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angyi, makaw anep wan-jrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giningiy akan angyi, tiwning diniñning amjiypiyn angningamb.’

20 “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep diypiyn angningamb.’

21 “Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb bej bej gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.’

22 “Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.’

23 “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kunay yimb dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuñ.

24 Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma niñningambay. Mer yimb angningamb’ angak.”

Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak

(Mat 10:37-38)

25 Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak,

26 “Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk,

akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

27 “Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñning mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma diningayn.

28 “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimuñ.

29 Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwi angningambay,

30 ‘Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.’

31 “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimuñ. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimuñ rek ayip angyi mey,

32 par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, ‘Minim ang jimñinjur angningamb.’

33 “Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoñ Ayak

34 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb?

35 Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak”

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak

(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun angyi, ap niñmindeyak.

2 Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyiwi angyak, “Nuk

yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñinimb angyak.”

³ Kun angey, Jiysis ninjy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak,

⁴ “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñinjakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin pinjyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranrang ninjy,

⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy,

⁶ buñgiy nuk gok kuyip suk angyi, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angyi gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow ninjy dipiyn nen; mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

⁷ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayningamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angyi, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Mañgiy Kurgak

⁸ “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy mañgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day ling ling, maniy nuk won kun ak ninjy dek,

⁹ nup tep yimb gakniñ, buñgiy nuk gok kuyip, mañgiysek suk angek ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow ninbiyn nen, mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb ninjy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb.

¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay

apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angek,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb.

¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mañgiysek giñimb diningamb.

¹⁴ “Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñinimur rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angnijek, nup kanj won ak angayningamb.

¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñinimur rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmañgiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup won giñimbay gok, keñmañgiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip.

¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek,

¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma angnimin. Bi won nip giñemb yikop rek bap, angayey mindenim, angningayn” angningamb.’

²⁰ “Kun angyi, sanjiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb siñak mañ mañ gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kayakol gakniñ,

²¹ angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma angnimin angningamb.’

²²⁻²⁴ “Nop pen, bi won nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiyiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy

ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giy, keñmangiy dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵ “Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip mañ sijak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay.

²⁶ Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angninjiy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’

²⁷ Angek angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb angiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

²⁸ “Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñgan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyañ nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miñgan wan angiy’ nup minim sisayn angek,

²⁹ ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buñgiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun.

³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

³¹ “Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mangiysek nak diningamban.

³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb.

² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma

gipan ak, yip angney niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip angninimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

³ “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb angnimben, yip nambin giningamb angningamb.’

⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.’

⁵ “Kun angiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’

⁶ Angek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kanjol ak angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom nep tikan angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Angek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niñrep gip angningamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angiy’ gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.

⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giniᅅgambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giniᅅgambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giniᅅgambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giniᅅgambay.

¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyiᅅg, niᅅrep giy ma geniᅅgambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeniᅅgambim.

¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geniᅅgambim, gos yerip niᅅiy, tip tep miᅅmon nuk biyoᅅ ak nimbip aᅅgniᅅgamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiᅅal kuyip woᅅg giᅅinimuᅅ rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niᅅek tep geniᅅgamb, biyomb bap nup kirginiᅅgamb. Akaᅅ biyomb bap nup niᅅek tep geniᅅgamb; bap nup kirginiᅅgamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb aᅅgiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niᅅrep ginimimb aᅅgak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niᅅyiᅅgipay ak mey, Jiysis minim aᅅgak kun ak niᅅiy, aᅅgiwiyak.

¹⁵ Aᅅgiwiyak, kuyip aᅅgak, “Tap biynimb niᅅey tep gip gok, Gor niᅅek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyaᅅ niᅅimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñiᅅg pikᅅemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim aᅅgep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niᅅiy, ar kun ak gey amyᅅgip. Pen miᅅiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb ak aᅅgek niᅅiy, biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅ ar kun ak nep amnun aᅅgiy, gey amjap.

¹⁷ Pen semb biyoᅅ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiᅅgamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuᅅ rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diniᅅgamb ak; kunep timey giniᅅgamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuᅅay yimb mindyiᅅgip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok

nep yimiy, tap ñiᅅemb teprep gok nep ñimbyiᅅgip.

²⁰ Pen korip kinjeᅅrumb gol nuk siᅅak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyiᅅgip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.

²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuᅅay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bonᅅ molik okok yowniᅅgamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giniᅅgamb aᅅyiᅅgip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileniᅅ ñimbyiᅅgipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyiᅅgip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miᅅmon biyoᅅ amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuᅅay mindyiᅅgip ak, kunep kumek komyakniᅅ,

²³ am mon key yinᅅap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniᅅ mindyiᅅgip. Pen mindiy, kiyonᅅiy niᅅak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siᅅbiyoᅅ minderik.

²⁴ Niᅅiy, suk aᅅgiy aᅅgak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niᅅan. Lasaras nup aᅅgey, ñin maᅅgiy par nuk bap ñiᅅg ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniᅅek, yip sayn gaᅅ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip aᅅgak.’

²⁵ “Aᅅgek, Ebrahim aᅅgak, ‘Ñi niᅅan! Man ar biyaᅅ mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miᅅiy miᅅmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniᅅ, nip yiwur yomb gisap.

²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayaᅅ ak ma amniᅅgambun. Pen nimb pis kayaᅅ ak talakiy, biy ma winiᅅgambim aᅅgak.’

²⁷ “Aᅅgek, bi kun ak aᅅgak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup aᅅgey, bapiy korip amiy,

²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak aᅅgenimuᅅ, miᅅmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiᅅgiy aᅅgak.’

²⁹ “Kun aᅅgek, Ebrahim aᅅgak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup aᅅgep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niᅅniᅅg, kun gok niᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgak.’

³⁰ “Aᅅgek, maniy bi kun ak aᅅgak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiᅅ tikjakiy, am aᅅgeniᅅgamb mey, niᅅind aᅅgip aᅅgiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak

kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.'

³¹ "Angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma niñningambay angak.' "

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biyimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay.

² Kiyk won kun siñak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimun, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angiy niñonimun; niñiy kirginimimb.

⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyng, yenen kun gipiyn angiy, ap angonimun, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak."

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, "Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak."

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangiy achimb rek nep mindek; angningambim, 'Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñing yomb namb siñbindon, jak mindey angem,' Gor angningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ "Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man piñiy pangiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tanjiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? 'Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap niñan angningamb?'

⁸ Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, 'Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok niñan angningamb.'

⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. 'Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.'

¹⁰ "Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, 'Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim' angak."

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ,

¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siñbindon mindiy,

¹³ angyak, "Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan angyak."

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, "Nimbip suñ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak." Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mangiysek suñ ayek,

¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup suñ ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying,

¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, nup "Tep" angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis angak, "Yand angnijbiyn-en; bi onep wanjrem ak suñ ayip angiy niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay?

¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anjip angak."

¹⁹ Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, "Jiysis yip gek, suñ ayningamb angiy gos ak

niñban rek, nip gen sunj ayip nen, amnonj angak.”

*Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb
(Mat 24:23-28)*

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyñ gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niñiy apay,

²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindonj apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun angyiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niñun angyiy, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayningamb ak pen, nup misen ma niñningambim.

²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindonj, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak niñind apay angyiy, ma am piyow niñnimimb.

²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winingamb.

²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyonj amiy, kisen tip ak winingamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winingamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giningamb.

²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mañgiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikyim giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakniñ,

²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon manlanj yomb yimb ak, semb biyonj nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak.

³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyingip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyingip ñin ak sek gi mindyingipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dining, korip miñgan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tangeningiy gok, tap gunap dining, andkind korip ma amningiy.

³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb.

³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinlap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angyiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay.

³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb.

³⁵ Pen biyn omiñal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb.

³⁶ [Bi omiñal wongday okok tangeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ miñgan, mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb sinjak giningamb angak.”

18

Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kanil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niñningiy, Gor nup angniying nep mindeningiy angyiy, kuyip minim bap paydonj ay angak:

² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niñningamb.

³ Biyn kanil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñanjep yand ak, minim chirup ak niñnimin angningamb.’

⁴ Kun angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek

anġniġ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak anġniġgamb, 'Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niġiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niġiy gipiyn ak pen;

⁵ biyn kañil biy minek minek ap anġek anġek, yip yiruk giniġgamb nen, kor kun ak niġnim anġniġgamb.'

⁶ "Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niġep ak, kun gak ak pen;

⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giniġgamb anġiy niġbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giniġgamb anġiy niġbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niġiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniġ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anġniġniġ mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeniġgamb; anġniġgambay rek niġiy giniġgamb anġak."

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay anġyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoġ ay anġak,

¹⁰ "Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyiġip bap Gor nup anġniġniġ, Gor anġniġep korip ak amnirik.

¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy anġak, 'Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer.

¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden anġiy, per ñin omiġal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanġrem ak diyiġ, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anġip ak nep dipiyn anġak.'

¹³ "Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siġbikdoġ jiy kuyaniġ mindiy, gos kuġay niġiy anġak, 'Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niġnimin anġak.'

¹⁴ "Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun anġek niġiy, nup diy, bi suġ-tep yimb mindpiyn anġak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniġgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip anġiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeniġgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeniġgamb anġak."

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gaġ anġiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakniġ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niġchikiy anġyak.

¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk anġek wiyakniġ, binuk gok kuyip anġak, "Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyaġ. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek.

¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip anġey niġiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niġind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niġbay rek niġniġgambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeniġgamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginiġgamb anġak."

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuġay Mindek (Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy anġak, "Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeniġgayn?"

¹⁹ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, "Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niġiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?"

²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niġban: 'Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñanġnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anġnimimb. Nap nanim minim anġnimiyr ar ak nep niġiy, kindik ginimimb anġip' anġak."

²¹ Anġek, bi kun ak anġak, "Yand ñiskoy miġ tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn anġak."

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niġiy anġak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok maġiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeniġgamb Gor miñmon biyoġ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin anġak."

²³ Anġek, nuk minim kun ak niġiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis anġak, "Biynimb tap kuġay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niġey, kuyip diy kond mindeniġgamb.

²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb anggak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis anggak, “Ar gunap biynimb giningiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk gining, ginimuñ rek nep mindip anggak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Piya anggak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mañgiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun anggak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimuñ anggiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb.

³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay anggak.”

*Yip Pikayningambay Anggiy Tip Ak Anggak
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy anggak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay.

³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeningambay, nup angyiwying, ñiñlon aying, kiñuk giying,

³³ miñ diy pikying, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb anggak.”

³⁴ Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos pangyiknimuñ rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak anggiy, ma niñyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek,
Windin Yimb Niñak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok

nen asimbandyngip bap, kinjen yomb gol siñak bising mindek ak mey;

³⁶ biynimb kuñaynep minim angy pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angniniy anggak, “Yergispay?”

³⁷ Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

³⁸ Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb anggiy anggak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan anggak.”

³⁹ Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup angy giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindeyak angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying anggak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan anggak!”

⁴⁰ Angek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Poñind yep mañ siñbiy wim anggak.”

Angek, poñind apeyak anggak,

⁴¹ “Nip yerginim?”

Angek anggak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiyn anggak.”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis nup anggak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn anggiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan anggak.”

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mañgiysek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mañgiysek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiyn anggiy,

⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineñ niñmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ siñak apiy, kuyongiy niñiy, Sakiyas nup anggak, “Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn anggak.”

⁶ Angek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giyiny, Jiysis nup ponjind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyiny, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip.

¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

*Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiñ angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydon ay angak,

¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiñ angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angingamb, ‘Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angingamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niñiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angingambay, ‘Bi chinup kiñ ang ayning gispan biy, chin ma diningambun angingambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiñ angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angingamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’

¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angingamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angingamb.”

¹⁷ “Angek, biyomb ak angingamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angingamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angingamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angingamb.’

¹⁹ “Angek, biyomb ak angingamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angingamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angingamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angingamb.’

²² “Angek, biyomb ak angingamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak;

²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn angingamb.’

24 “Kun angyi, bi yep mañ sinjak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip ominal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

25 “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb.

27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma dingingambun angyi, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyñg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy,

29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinjak amjakiy, binuk ominal kuyip angyokiy angak,

30 “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy.

31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak woñg mindek angyokamb, dinging opur angnimiy’ angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek.

33 Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?”

34 Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak woñg mindamb angip ak mey, wisikipur angrik.”

35 Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyoñ ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawyiñg tawyiñg amnak.

37 Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjeñ kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyiñg, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angyiñg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg,

38 angyak:

“Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoñ aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyañ angyak.”

40 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñiy Siy Angak

41 Jiysis Jerusalem mañ mañ giyiñg, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy ñiñg tik dam yokyiñg angak,

42 “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiyiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek,

43 kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy,

44 pisnep gi timey yimb gey, woñg wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Kun angyi, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, angy mis yokyiñg angak,

46 “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb

tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angningep korip miŋgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyiŋip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angiy, gos nokom niŋyak ak pen,

⁴⁸ biynimb maŋgiysek minim tep nup ak niŋun angiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angiy nup pikayniŋiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun siŋak, Jiysis Gor angningep korip miŋgan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayniŋgamb minim tep ak angñakniŋ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy,

² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angningep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokyiŋ, minim angñiyiŋ girapan?”

³ Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angningep bap angningiŋ gispiyn.

⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋ pikñak ak, gos nuk key niŋiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angniŋ angniŋ giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋ pikñak angon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niŋbim angningamb.’

⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋ pikñak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niŋbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayniŋgambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ñiŋ pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niŋbun. Gos nuk key niŋiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiniŋgayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyiŋipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk

Nup Kunep Giniŋgambay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giniŋgambay gunap kuyip angay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeniŋgamb.

¹⁰ Pen wayn maŋgiy pik giniŋgamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Am angey, wayn maŋgiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeniŋgambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey and-kind winiŋgamb.

¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winiŋgamb.

¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipiŋ dam mis akyan yokniŋgambay.

¹³ “Kun geniŋgambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niŋniŋgambay angiy, yokniŋgamb.

¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeniŋgambay kun gok angningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuŋ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.’

¹⁵ Kun angiy, nup lipiŋ dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geniŋgambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginiŋgamb?

¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeniŋgambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niŋmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuŋ. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeniŋgiy angyak.”

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip niŋkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piŋiyñiy mindip angiy’ tikiyak.

18 “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimb-jakningamb angyak.”

19 Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi ninjak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep ninmindeyak ninjiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Pen minim angak gok ninjiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimunj ninjiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.”

21 Kun angey, nup am angninjiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun; yip yerip gos ninningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan.

22 Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

23 Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip angak,

24 “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem ninjiyn angak.” Angek, diñey ninjiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

25 Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anqip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

26 Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk ninjey, miker nup bap, dinimunj rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy ninjiy anqip angyi, pen minim gunap ma angyi, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi, gos ak ninjingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay.

28 Kiyk gos kun ak ninjingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim anjep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyi tikningamb angak.’

29 Kun ak, bi kiñij sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

30 Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb.

31 Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay.

32 Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb.

33 Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

34 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay.

35 Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay.

36 Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindipay rek mindeningambay.

37 Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angyi tikak ak ninbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angyi, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’

38 Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin ninbun; biynimb kim mindipay akan, kumbay gok Gor ninimb, mangiysek kim mindipay.”

39 Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep

aspan angyak.”

⁴⁰ Minim anj tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiny Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, Kiny yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angninyak ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.

⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiny yomb key yimb ak nup minim angyi, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angyi,
“Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,

⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb bej nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angyi’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiny yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,

⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak dipay.

⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angyi lip lip giyiny, Gor nup angninipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay angak.”

21

Biyn Kanjil Ak Opriyñ Ñak

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok,

maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak.

² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy ominjal ak dap yokak.

³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kunaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mangyisek yokip. Tap taw ñinimur bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Angninep Korip Ak Timey Giniñgambay Angak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angye, Jiysis kuyip angak,

⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeniñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mangyisek tungwaniñg diyokek, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giniñgamb

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angek, nup angninyi angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap angninambun angyak.”

⁸ Angye, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kunaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angninambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angninambay.’ Kun angye, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tik-jakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok

tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay.

11 Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayningamb.

12 “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor gining, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay.

13 Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angñinimimb rek ayningamb.

14 Pen minim yerip rek angjun angiy, nind ma piyow niñnimimb.

15 Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angñimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayningamb.

16 “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buñgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimung giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayningambay.

17 Yip dipim rek, biynimb mangiysek nimbip miluk niñningambay.

18 Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb.

19 Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giningambay Angak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angiy,

21 biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyan ma amningiy.

22 Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb.

23 Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip,

miker yomb ñinim angiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb.

24 Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayningambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winingamb *(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

25 “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Niñ siy pañg apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mangiysek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niñningambay.

26 Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yergining gisap angiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayningamb.

27 Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb.

28 Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diningamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb angiy, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy,

30 miñiy pumb ayning gisap angiy niñbim.

31 Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angningambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angningambim.’

32 Biynimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kumningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mangiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn.

33 Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

³⁴ “Pen niṅrep ginimimb. Ṽiṅg kilis tap gok kuṅay ṅimbiy, sikyim, simiy yṅg chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niṅmindeniṅgambim; ṅin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniṅgamb.

³⁵ Akniy nep ma giniṅgamb; biynimb miṅmon kiṅiṅ waṅgin omiṅal ak mindpay rek maṅgiyseḡ giniṅgamb.

³⁶ Kun ak niṅrep ginimimb. Gor nup aṅgniṅyṅg nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniṅ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ṽinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeniṅgambim aṅgak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ṅin kaw kun ak, am Gor aṅgniṅep korip miṅgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aṅṅiṅyṅgip. Kiyk minim nup niṅun aṅgiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor aṅgniṅep korip ak amyṅgipay. Pen kisyim wakniṅ, Jiysis nuk am miṅmon Oliyp dum kinyṅgip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ṽaṅṅayan Aṅgiy Mimunḡ Gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Jiwda ṅin yomb biret yiys sek ma ṅimbay ṅin ak, maṅ maṅ wak. Ṽin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayṅg, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niṅiy kirgagak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ṅin yomb kun ak maṅ gakniṅ, Gor nup simbonḡep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ṅaṅgun aṅgyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ṅaṅjun aṅgiy, aṅgniṅmindeyak.

³ Aṅgniṅ mindyakniṅ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbonḡep biyomb gok sek, Gor aṅgniṅep korip kond mindyṅgipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy aṅgak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayniṅgambim aṅgiy minim ak kuyip aṅṅak.

⁵ Aṅṅek, kuyip tep gakniṅ, nup aṅgyak, “Nip maniy ṅiniṅgambun aṅgyak.”

⁶ Aṅgeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimuṅ won ak, nup kayn gi

dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ṅinim aṅgiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ṽiṅniṅ Gayrep Giyak
(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ṅimbay ṅin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ṅiluk pik Gor nup simbonḡ ṅinjun aṅgiy,

⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip aṅgyokiy aṅgak, “Nirmiṅay am Pasopa tap ṅiṅniṅgambun gok gayrep genimiy aṅgak.”

⁹ Aṅgek aṅgrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Aṅger aṅgak, “Nirmiṅay dawin yomb ak amiy niṅniṅgayr; bi bap ṅiṅ mal dand apeniṅgamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuṅ miṅgan okok amiy,

¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup aṅgnimiy, ‘Tiysa nip aṅgip, Korip miṅgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ṅiṅniṅgambun aṅgip aṅgnimiy.’

¹² Aṅger, niripmiṅay dam korip miṅgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeniṅgamb ar biyon ak aṅgek, Pasopa tap ṅiṅniṅgambun gok, miṅgan kun ak gayrep genimiy aṅgak.”

¹³ Aṅgek amiy niṅrik: aṅgak aṅgak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ṅiṅniṅ giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ṽak
(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen dunḡek wakniṅ, tap ṅiṅniṅ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiṅg kus kus giy,

¹⁵ kuyip aṅgak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ṅiṅniṅ gispun biy ṅimbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniṅgayn.

¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ṅiṅniṅgayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ṅiluk per ṅimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniṅgamb ṅin ak nep, tap yomb ak ṅiṅniṅgambun aṅgak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun aṅgiy, ṅiṅ wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep aṅgiy, binuk gok kuyip ṅiṅiy aṅgak, “Ṽiṅ ṅispiyn biy diy ṅiṅnimimb.

¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miṅiy ṅin biy tikiy, ṅiṅ wayn ak ma ṅimben, Gor

biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñying ñinimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñing ak diy, kap miingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniingayn angak minim ar ak wos amningamb ak mey; nimbip ñing wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bising mindpun.

²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb niñsipiyn angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giningamb angiy,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak.

²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindying apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’

²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wonj giñemb rek mindeningiy.

²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wonj giñimbay gok, keñmangiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wonj giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim.

²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biyimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey;

³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimiingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

³² Pen Gor nup angningbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giningiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayningiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayningiy angak.”

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuj, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuj ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuj.

³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay angyak.’ Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angninjak

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Kun angyi, mis amiy, Gor nup angninjing, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyinjay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak.

⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giying mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angninjiy angak,

⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñing silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin angak.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angyi, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angnin mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angninjiwi, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak.

⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angninjing mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak anj mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angek,

⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angyi, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?”

⁵⁰ Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak.” Kun angyi, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, Gor angninjep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip angak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand

opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek niñiy, chichiy dining opim?”

⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angninjep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy,

⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bisinjing mindek.

⁵⁶ Bisinjing mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niñiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Angek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun anj mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak.

⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak niñiy,

⁶² kunjam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Anjjiwying Pikying Giyak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anjjiwying, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.”

⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Anġyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniņ, miytiyņ gun anġiy, Jiwda bi minim tunġasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyņ kun ak amiy anġyak,

⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan anġyak.”

Anġey, kuyip anġak, “Yaw anġen, niņind anġip anġiy, ma niņningambim.

⁶⁸ Pen anġniņep yand mindip gok nim-bip anġniņen, yip pen ma anġningambim.

⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn anġiy giniņgamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeniņgamb anġak.”

⁷⁰ Kun anġek, bi kanjsol kun gok maņġysek nup anġyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Anġey anġak, “Mey nimb key apim ak anġak.”

⁷¹ Anġek anġyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin anġminderjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anġek niņbun anġyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niņak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kun anġiy, maņġysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amiy, nup kor giniņg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy anġyak, “Chin piyow niņiy niņbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok anġip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niņnimimb anġip.’ Pen minim bap anġip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyņ bap anġip’ anġyak.”

³ Anġeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup anġniņiy anġak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyņ kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Anġek anġak, “Mey apan ak, anġak.”

⁴ Anġek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip anġak, “Yand

niņbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip anġak.”

⁵ Kun anġak ak pen, kiyk meņg miņgan dand araniy anġyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niņnimimb anġiy, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok maņġysek anġñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, anġñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip anġyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Anġeyak, Paylat kuyip anġniņiy anġak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

⁷ Anġek, yaw anġey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niņniμuņ anġiy, kuyip anġek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyiņgip ak per minim anep niņiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niņningayn anġiy, gos ak niņmindyiņgip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niņiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuņaynep yiņgin wiņgin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma anġak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuņaynep anġyak.

¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyiņg, ñiñlon ayiņg, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen anġmindyiņgipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim anġ jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñanġnimimb Anġak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tunġasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek anġek, ap nan-gey anġak,

¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun anġip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niņbiyn.

¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niņiy mey; chinup ker tip ak

angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim.

¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[
¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;]

¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!”

¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menng mingan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup ninen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angyi, ang gey gey,

²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy,

²⁵ bi timey biynimb kunay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniñ angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñangning dand sanndiyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyng ninyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup ninjiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyng angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnon angyey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kunaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb ninjiy siy angyey,

²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy angnimimb!

²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi angningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok panj apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gispay. Nimb mon milip rek winind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip ninind giningambay angak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik ominal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning, dand sesek amniyak.

³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik ominal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirikyak.

³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyi, ninrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip ninjiy kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giying diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kunaynep ninmindyakniñ, Ji-wda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Ji-wda Kiyng yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angyi,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tik-jakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek ninun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angying, man sinak apiy, ñing silik ak ñiyng angyak,

³⁷ “Nand Ji-wda bi kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon bonḡ band bap, Jiysis nup ñanḡrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyoḡ, yimb tikay anḡyak, “Jiwda biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk ak anḡyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirikyak omiḡal ak, bap Jiysis nup anḡgak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur anḡgak.”

⁴⁰ Anḡgek, bi bap nup pen anḡ giy anḡgak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?”

⁴¹ Chirmiḡay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap anḡgak.”

⁴² Kun anḡgiy, Jiysis nup anḡgak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyn mindiy winiḡgamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niḡnimin anḡgak.”

⁴³ Kun anḡgek, Jiysis anḡgak, “Nip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Miḡiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeniḡgambur anḡgak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoḡ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumniḡ anḡgak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn anḡgiy,” kumakniḡ, Gor anḡniḡep korip ñiluk miḡan sunḡrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinḡenrumb pil giyak ak, puḡgrik biyoḡ biyan ay, miḡan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim anḡgiy kumak kun ak niḡiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiḡ anḡgak, “Niḡind apay; bi tep yimb ak anḡgak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niḡiy, simb yimb gakniḡ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis buḡgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siḡbindoḡ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niḡmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tuḡsasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyiḡgiy bap, miḡmon Armatiya mindyiḡgiy. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tuḡsasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñanḡ ayun anḡgiy, gos niḡyak rek ma niḡak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡgamb ñin ak, maḡ mindip anḡgiy, kond mindyiḡgiy.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komniḡ, Paylat mindek ak am anḡniḡek, yaw anḡgek,

⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tuḡsasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miḡan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miḡan ak komyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, maḡ gip anḡgiy, Praydey dunḡep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniḡ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niḡrep giy, andkind korip amniyak.

⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun anḡgiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niḡiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miḡmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun anḡgiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak.

² Amiy niḡyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek.

³ Pen kiyk miḡan kun ak amiy niḡyak: Jiysis ma mindek.

⁴ Yergip anḡgiy, anḡ mindyakniḡ, bi chech tund ñiḡakol yimrik omiḡal ak, gol kun siḡak jakiy minderik.

⁵ Kiyk niḡiy, jel pirikiy, koḡgim yimiy kuyanyiyakniḡ, bi omiḡal kun ak anḡgrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niḡsipim?”

⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak.

⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniñgamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niñyak.

⁹ Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak.

¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy angñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay angiy ma niñyak; ñiñlon ay aspay angiy niñyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñiy, pungrikind yimb angiy bindon amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy, yergip angiy, gospar yimb ayiñg, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur angiy amyiñg;

¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angyiñg amerik.

¹⁵ Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiñgoñg giy amnak.

¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiñay angniñiy angak, “Minim gok yerip angyiñg, anger asaw?” Kun angak, yimgeprek jak mindyiñg,

¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

¹⁹ Angak angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angak angrik, “Bi Gor minim angap Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giyiñg, tap mageprek gok giyiñg gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniñgamb angiy niñnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim ang nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak.

²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angñey, niñiy jiw dipun.

²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay.

²⁴ Kun angay, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Nirniñay gos tep ma niñbiyr. Bi Gor minim angap gok minim angyak ak, yenen niñind angyak angiy kasek ma niñbiyr.

²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuñaynep diy kond min-deniniñgamb angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy, kuyipmiñay Mosis; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angap gunap, minim nup tikiyak ak sek mañgiyse angñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun siñak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiñay tawsak ay, amniñg rek gek,

²⁹ kiykmiñay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim winiñg gisap nen, apey chirniñay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiymiñay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñiñniñg, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyipmiñay ñakniñ,

³¹ gosimb kuyipmiñay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angiy, angrikniñ, kapkap kur-gak.

³² Kun gek, niñiy angrik, “Kinjeñnamb okok apyíng, minim gunap angníyíng, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñiñ ak angníyíng gamb, mindmañgiy chirup ak niñind yimb limgamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip and-kind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak sek, bungyi kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angyak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sinjak misen gamb, niñimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjeñnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ñiñning giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angyamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi niñbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niñyak
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?”

³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi

³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma niñiy, gos kuñay niñsipim?”

³⁹ Ñin tomb yip gok niñim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyíng, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niñiy,

⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giyíng, pen gospar ayíng, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos kuñay niñeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñiñemb nimb gunap mindip akan?”

⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy,

⁴³ niñmindyakniñ ñiñjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniñgamb angyi nimbip angníyíngipiyn. Mosis low minim angyi tikak rek, bi Gor minim angyep angyi tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyi tikyak rek, yip yerer giniñgamb angyi, mañgiysek angníyíngipiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyan angyi, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy,

⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb.

⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeniñgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angyi, angy dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek angnéy amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyi, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniñgamb angyak.’

⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angyak rek, nimbip giniñgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyon Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip poñind Beteniya amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angyi, ñin dand araniy,

⁵¹ Gor nup angninjakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak.

⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranyíng, andkind Jerusalem amniyak.

⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angninjep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyíngipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, aņgrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyaņ aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak niņ ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgniņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek.

² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyiņgip.

³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip.

⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb.

⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņsuņg mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgñiyiņgip.

⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgñiyiņgip.

⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak.

¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak.

¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor niņapan nuk mindipay.

¹³ Niņapan nuk mindipay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, niņapan tikey mindipay rek ma mindipay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy niņapan tikey mindipay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek niņapan nuk mindipay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyiņgip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Niņuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, "Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, 'Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyiņgip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik' aņgak."

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey niimb.

¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup niņek chinup aņgñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen niņbun.

¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Niņ tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Aņgak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyiņgipay gok, bi Gor nup simboņgep gunap, bi Gor aņgniņep korip kond mindyiņgipay gunap

angyokiy angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angyiy angninimimb angyak.”

20 Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angninijiy angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, angy weygiy mer; kuyip misen angyiy angyak, “Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer angyak.”

21 Kun angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Angeyak angyak, “Yand Yilayja mer angyak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim angyep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Angeyak, “Mer” angyak.

22 Kun angek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angyiy angnimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angninjun angyak.”

23 Angeyak, Jon kuyip angyak, “Bi Gor minim angyep Asaya kisen giningamb angyak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angyak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, meng miñgan dand araniy angningamb: Per biyomb asaw angyiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angningamb angyak.”

24 Pen bi Jon nup angninijiy wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey,

25 kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim angyep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

26 Angeyak angyak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyiy ma ninbim ak pen,

27 nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninen yip nambij gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikiyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angyak.”

28 Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyngip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

29 Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Ñinim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup angyip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbonjiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb.

30 Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’

31 Nuk mindip angyiy per ninjyngipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyiy ma ninik; miñiy mey ninrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; ninij dim angyiy, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn angyak.”

32-33 Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an angyiy ma ninbinip; Bi yip angek biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn ak angyak, ‘Nand ninningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay angyak.’ Angyak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb,

34 ninrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angyak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

35 Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyngip sinak mindyakniñ,

36 Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon ninij angyak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angyak.”

37 Kun angek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak ninij, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik.

38 Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay ninij angyak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Anggek angnik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?”

39 Pen kun giy angnijer, Jiysis angyak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy ninningayr angyak.” Anggek, ñin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

40 Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta.

41 Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow ninjy angak, “Bi Kiyŋ winiŋgamb angiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niŋbun angak.”

42 Enjriw kun angiy, numam Saymon nup poŋind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup ninjy angak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas anŋniŋgambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

43 Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amniŋg, am Piyliyp nup ninjy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.”

44 Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep.

45 Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, “Chin bi siŋok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anŋep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niŋbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

46 Piyliyp kun anŋek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiŋgamb?”

Anŋek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niŋur angak.”

47 Kun angiy, maŋmaŋ girikniŋ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma anŋniŋgamb; yipund giniŋgamb ar ak nep anŋniŋgamb angak.”

48 Kun anŋek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niŋban?”

Anŋek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen poŋdiniŋ nimb; nip niŋbiyn biŋiŋ mindamban kiyaw kiñiŋ siŋak angak.”

49 Kun anŋek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niŋbiyn! Nand Gor ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyŋ yomb chin angak.”

50 Kun anŋek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiŋ siŋak niŋbiyn anŋen, yip Gor ñinuk yimb angiy niŋban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niŋniŋgamban.

51 Nimbip maŋgiysek niŋind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap ñinuk nup, niŋniŋg amiy apiy geniŋgambay niŋniŋgambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniŋ Ger, Tap Yomb Ñiŋyak

1-2 Ñin omiŋal mindiy, biber bap diniŋ ger, biynimb suk anŋey amiy, tap ñiŋyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk anŋeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey,

3 ñiŋg wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiyp angak.”

4 Kun anŋek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma anŋnemin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

5 Anŋek, nonim am bi woŋg giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap anŋonimuŋ; anŋnimuŋ rek nep ginimimb angak.”

6 Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyiŋgipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kaŋgol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyiŋgipay rek, suŋ-tep mindon angiy, ñiŋg mal dap soŋgiy, ñin tomb ñiŋg ay gilunŋ yokyiŋgipay.

7 Jiysis pen, bi woŋg giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiŋg mal dand apiy, soŋgem arachaknimuŋ angak.” Anŋek, angak rek geyak angak,

8 “Miñiy ñiŋg mal dap aypim ak gunap paŋg dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

9 Anŋek, ñiŋg yimb kun ak paŋg dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiy niŋak; ñiŋg wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiŋg wayn kun ak akay nimb angiy ma niŋak; bi woŋg giñemb gok kiyk nep niŋyak. Pen nuk ma niŋak rek mey, bi biyn diniŋg gek kun anup suk anŋek apek angak,

10 “Pernep, ñiŋg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiŋg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiŋg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

11 Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiŋ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niŋep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niŋyak.

12 Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poŋind miñmon

Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angninep Korip Ak Maker Geyak
(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gaksiñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak;

¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker aying, maniy seniys giying geyak.

¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bong band gok maniy sek tungandikiy,

¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimunj angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikiyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angninep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giningiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn angyi, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giningayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gaynemin rek mindip?”

²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak.

²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angyi tikiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angyi niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangiysek Niñimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gaksiñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyngipun ak nep angyi niñyak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb mangiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angyi ma niñak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindiyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas.

² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim angñiyiñg gipan angak.”

³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayingambay?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñiñg ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand angyi diy kond mindeningamb.

⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñnemin.

⁸ Yingen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban?”

¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim.

¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek anġen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyoŋ gip rek anġen diniŋgamban?

¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyoŋ ma taŋg niŋbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyoŋ nimb mindiy owak.

¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyŋ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniŋ, Mosis tap siyŋ rek bap mon bak siŋbiyoŋ gayek, biynimb siyŋ kun ak niŋyak gok, kuyip suŋ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayey,

¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, perper mindeniŋgambay.

¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy maŋgiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen anġiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kumiy ma kurginiŋgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniŋgambay.

¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimuŋ anġiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimuŋ anġiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niŋbay gok, kor ma niŋniŋgambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niŋiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun anġey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niŋey tep gip.

²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niŋey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niŋniŋgambay anġiy, nup ker ma opay.

²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor anġip rek gispun ak, misen niŋep rek ayaŋ anġiy, Melik mindip kiñiŋ siŋak opay anġak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Anġiy Minim Anġak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋg pikñiyiŋgipay.

²³ Pen ñin namb kun siŋak, Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiŋg kuŋay mindek siŋak

mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniŋ, kuyip ñiŋg pikñiyiŋgipay.

²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiŋgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak.

²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñiŋg pikyiŋgipay minim ar ak anġiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen anġyak.

²⁶ Penpen anġiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, “Tiysa. Bi siŋok Joden ñiŋg gol kind bindoŋ mindek, nup biyomb anġenak ak, miñiy ap ñiŋg pikñakniŋ, biynimb maŋgiysek nup ker amjipay anġyak.”

²⁷ Kun anġeyak, Jon anġak, “Gor gos nuk key niŋimb rek, chinup woŋg ar keykey anġayip.

²⁸ Nimb key niŋbim; nimbip anġnik, ‘Yand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeŋ nup ak, Gor anġek pindsipiyn anġnik.’

²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, buŋgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun anġiy’ gos ak ma niŋbay. ‘Buŋgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip anġiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip.

³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniŋ, yimb yip apy-owniŋgamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyoŋ nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyoŋ nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niŋiy anġip rek anġniŋgiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak anġniŋgambay.

³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak anġip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay.

³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niŋind nep anġip anġiy dipay.

³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim anġñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak anġñimb.

³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ anġiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip.

³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok gek, perper mindeniŋgambay; pen biynimb nup kir-

giningambay gok kuyip gek, miker diying nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok ninyak; biynimb kunjaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angiy, apey kuyip ñing pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñing pikñak.

² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñing ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyak.

³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak ninij, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, and-kind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy,

⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka mañ kun siñak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak.

⁶ Pen Jekop ñing kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak yiruk gek, am ñing kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangiy tawning miñmon Siyka mañ kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bising mindek. Kun giy bising mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñing malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñing mal ñey ñinijyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb ninijy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñing mal ñey ñinijyn angiy aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup ninbinap rek, nup ñing ñimbijy perper mindeningambay ak angniñembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñing malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñing ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, ñing ñimbijy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb diningamban?”

¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angak ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angiy aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñing biy ñininingambay gok, tip ak ñing nen giningamb;

¹⁴ pen biynimb ñing yand ñen ñininingambay gok, tip ak ñing nen ma giningamb. Pen ñing yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyañ ayingambay kun ak, ñing kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñing kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñing nen ma ginimuj. Pen ap ñing biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nangumiy nup poñind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak ninind aspan.

¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nangumiy mer. Kun ak ninind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand ninbijyn; nand bi Gor minim anjep bap.

²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyngipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim.

²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angniñbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun.

²³ Ñin per kond mindyngipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw ninind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb.

²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw ninind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand ninbijyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniņ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim anğ minderik niņiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip anğiy, ma anğniņyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr anğiy ma anğniņyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiņg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak,

²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok maņgiyseki gipiyn rek anğñimb bi ak niņim! Nuk Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niņniņg dawin ak kirgiy, sanđiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiņan angyak.”

³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñiņemb yand per ñimbini ak nimb ma niņbim angak.”

³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep anğniņ anğniņ giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmaņgiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmaņgiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong anğip kun ak gi jiwiy anğiy niņbiyn.

³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt maņgiy yoksipun ak takin omiņal omiņal mindiy, maņgiy pikgek am tik dand winiņgambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma anğjun. Windin nimb ak niņdand pandikiy niņim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip.

³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piņiypanğiy wiyt maņgiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiņemb dipay ak niņiy miñmiñ gipay.

³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yin yokniņgamb; bi bap tap ñiņemb kun ak diniņgamb apay. Minim kun ak niņind apay.

³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt maņgiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok maņgiyseki anğñimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diniņgamb anğiy; nup gosimb niņyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiņal kiy yip mindiyiņg,

⁴¹ minim anğñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niņyak.

⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma niņbun; minim nuk ak key angek niņbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayiņgamb ak niņiy, nup gosimb niņbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sun Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiņal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak.

⁴⁴ Nind minim bap anğiy angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.”

⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niņyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niņiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiņg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek,

⁴⁷ minim bap niņak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niņiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyiņg angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumniņg gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niņniņgambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niņiy nep, yip gosimb niņniņgambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumniņgamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angek, niñind angip angiy sanjak.

⁵¹ Kinjenamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyngipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek suñ ayip angiy, kuyip angninek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñing ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñingiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñing Manjiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak.

² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyngipay gol sinjak; ñing manjiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñing manjiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angiy, Betsayda angyngipay. Pen ñing gol kun sinjak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey,

³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak.

⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñing manjiy chemb biyan kaskas gakniñ, nind amiy manjiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayningamb angiy ap mindeyak.

⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek.

⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyngip rek, nup angniy angak, “Nip suñ aynimun angiy niñban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñing ak kaskas gakniñ, biynimb yip diy, ñing manjiy chemb namb biyan ayningiy bap ma mindipay. Ñing namb

biyan nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak wining dand sanjan angak.”

⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak wining dand amnak.

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak angip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak wining dand amnon angamb,’ dand taspiyn angak.”

¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band wining dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.”

¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suñ ayip mey biy angiy, angnimun rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angniep korip minjan ak niñiy angak, “Niñan! Nip suñ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimun rek ayip angak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suñ ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek niñiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suñ ayak angiy, Jiysis nup miluk niñyak.

¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñangjun angiy gos niñyak ak, kilis yimb giy niñyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk angip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn angiy asap angyak.”

Nop Angek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimun rek ma ayip; Nop tap giningamb gok nep niñiy giningamb. Kun ak, Nop giningamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giningamb.

²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok manjiysek yomimb. Gunap

yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek ninjy, nimb maŋgiysek wal aŋningambim.

²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyar aŋgiy, gek tikjakningambay.

²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niŋbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup aŋgek bilokip.

²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniŋgiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninjy, Bi yip aŋgyokek winik anup, gosimb niŋningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niŋningambay; perper mindeningambay.

²⁵ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miŋiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niŋey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

²⁶ Nop tap okok maŋgiysek kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip.

²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop aŋgek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb.

²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninjy wal ma aŋnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok aŋgek,

²⁹ maŋgiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyŋgipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyŋgipay gok, miker yomb diniŋgambay.

³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key ninjy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip aŋgamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy aŋgip rek ninjy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key ninjy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip aŋgek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek ninjy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Aŋgiy Ma Niŋbim Aŋgak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand

ninbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk aŋgip ak, niŋind yimb nep aŋgip.

³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek aŋgiy aŋniŋem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip aŋñaak.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor aŋgyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak aŋgak. Melik kun ak ninjy, miŋmiŋ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niŋen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim aŋningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niŋrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuŋ aŋgiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip aŋgip gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep aŋgak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin aŋgak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niŋun aŋgiy, misen yimb niŋbikip.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip aŋgiy minim aŋgip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niŋbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma ninjy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun aŋgiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niŋrep gun aŋgiy, per niŋbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip aŋgiy tikyak rek ninjy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suŋ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim.

⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan aŋgiy ma aspiyn;

⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbim ak ninjy aspiyn.

⁴³ Bapiy nep yip aŋgek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key ninjy apeningamb, nup diniŋgambim.

⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niŋey tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy nep niŋbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niŋek tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niŋem, nimbip diniŋgamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giniŋgamb aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Mosis aŋgiy tikak rek nep giniŋgambun apim ak pen; minim aŋgak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giniŋgamb.

⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip aŋgak ak sesek ma dipik.

⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmanġiy Ñek Ñiyak

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindoñ amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas anggingipay.

²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyngipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tanġeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisinġ mindiyng niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giniñgamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb angiy, nup angak, “Chin keñmanġiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ñiñningambay angak.”

⁷ Anġek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipaṅ siskoy giy, mañgiysek ñey ñiñningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.”

⁸ Kun anġek, Saymon Piyta numam En-jriw angak,

⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

¹⁰ Anġek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyañ angak.” Kun anġek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak.

¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand doñwiw ma gep angak.”

¹³ Anġek, binuk gok yipruñġ wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anġep mankumb biy winiñgamb angiy, per apun ak angyak.”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyñ chin mindenġ angningambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñiñġ Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Pen dunġep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amniñġ, am ñiñġ chemb biyañ amiy,

¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angiy, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanġiyak.

¹⁸ Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñiñġ ak pañgak.

¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñiñġ namb siñak amiyng niñyak; Jiysis ñiñġ kas ar ak tawind kiñiñ kun siñak apchakek, niñiy pirikeyak angak,

²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.”

²¹ Kun anġek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miñgan anġey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amniñġ giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angiy, tap ñek ñiñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak.

²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?”

²⁶ Anġey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmanġiy ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim.

²⁷ Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyiy, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyiy, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyiy niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban?”

³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñinyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip.

³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiyiñg nep mindemin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñiñg nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyiy niñningambay.

³⁶ Pen nimbip angambariyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim.

³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb

yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn.

³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angyip rek, giyn angyiy winik.

³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjakningiy.

⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angyip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angyip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angyiñg, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek,

⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyiy angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn angyip?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiy ma angnimimb.

⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peyiñg yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangyisek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mangyisek, yip ker opay.

⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb.

⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak.

⁴⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak.

⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angyiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

51 “Yand bired kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb bired kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan aynıngambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbyıng nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kuyip angyı, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simboñgingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyı gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

52 Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyı, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ñiñningambun?”

53 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yownıngamb ak, chinup nen yownıngamb angyı, yip di namb kiyk biyan aynıngambay gok nep, Gor denıngamb perper mindeningambay.

54 Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diniñgambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek aynıngamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

55 “Kun ak keñmañgiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb.

56 Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyı dipay gok, yip chıngıpay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chıngıpiyn.

57 Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyı, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan aynıngambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay.

58 Minim ar kun ak mey, bired semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Bired kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb bired yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan aynıngambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

59 Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek,

60 biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

61 Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip?”

62 Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim?

63 Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diniñgambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

64 Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimuñg giniñgamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.”

65 Pen minim gunap sek angyı angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

66 Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyıngıpay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak.

67 Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimıngan ak kuyip angnıñiy angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amniñgambim?”

68 Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun.

69 Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

70-71 Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimuñg giniñgamb rek niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimıngan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

1 Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñangniñ gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma giranğyıngı; Galiyliy propens nep giranğyıngı.

² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyinjipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ,

³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy.

⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek niñningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angayip ñin ak ma wip.

⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen niñiy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip.

⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.”

⁹ Kun angyi, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giyinj amnak.

¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyi, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angingiyak.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angingiy angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angingep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñak.

¹⁵ Angñek niñiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angyi angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangiysek niñimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñimbiyn gok, yand key niñiy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn.

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angyi rek gun angyi gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay.

¹⁸ Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angingambay gok, yimb chin aranimuñ angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angingambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup anging wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angingamb ak mey; yesek angnimuñ rek ma mindip.

¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angñak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñanging gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñanging gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiw dipik.

²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñij gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suñ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niñbim.

²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niñiy ma angnimimb; niñrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak niñiy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñangun angyi niñbay ak, mey biy rek ayip?

²⁶ Pen niñim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi niñbay rek ayip!

²⁷ Pen bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma niŋbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin maŋgiysek niŋbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angnep korip miŋgan biyaŋ, minim anŋ nep mindyŋ, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anŋak, “Nimbik yip niŋrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niŋbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb anŋdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup niŋbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma niŋbim anŋak.”

³⁰ Kun anŋek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi niŋyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayniŋgambay angyi anŋayak niŋ ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak angyi niŋyak. Niŋiy angyak, “Bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb kisen winiŋgamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuŋaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniyŋ ginimun rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angyi, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap anŋeyak niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonŋep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen anŋak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amniŋgayn.

³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyi piy-owniŋgambim ak pen, ma niŋniŋgambim. Yand amniŋgayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anŋak.”

³⁵ Kun anŋek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnep angnep giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niŋniŋgambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mind-pay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim anŋniyiŋ mindeniŋgamb nup ma niŋniŋgambun?”

³⁶ Pen yenen anŋip, ‘Yip piyow niŋiy ma niŋniŋgambim; amniŋgayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anŋip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Niŋg Kilam Rek Jiwiw Winiŋgamb

³⁷ Jiwda niŋ yomb kiyk kun ak, niŋ kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anŋak, “Biynimb an kuŋam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy niŋg niŋniŋgiy.

³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, Baybol buk ak anŋip rek, niŋg niŋbiy perper mindeniŋgambay ak, namb kuyip biyaŋ kilam jiwiw winiŋgamb anŋak.”

³⁹ Niŋ kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Niŋg kilam jiwiw winiŋgamb minim anŋak kun ak; nup gosimb niŋey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giniŋgamb rek anŋak.

Kiyk Key Tunŋ Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun anŋek, biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap minim anŋak kun ak niŋiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim anŋep winiŋgamb angyi kond mindyŋgipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun anŋeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winiŋgamb!

⁴² Baybol buk ak anŋip rek, Jiwda bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikniŋgambay Depiyt miŋmon nuk Betliyhem angyak.”

⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kuŋay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay,

⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niŋyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Anŋey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb anŋip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun anŋey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niŋind anŋip angyi niŋbay rek niŋbim?”

⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niŋiy ma dipay.

49 Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma ninbay rek, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

50 Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninjak ak, kuyip angak,

51 “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap ninjiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

52 Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy ninningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.”

53 [Kun angyi, kiyk mangiysekorip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

1 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy,

2 minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angninjep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinjiy kus kus gey, nuk bisinğ mindyinğ, minim anğni mindek.

3-4 Anğni mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr ninjiy, dand aswun.

5 Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos ninban angyak.”

6 Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek.

7 Pen nup minim kun ak angninjep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimun ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimun sinjak nind diyoknimun angak.”

8 Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ,

9 bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak ninjiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ,

mangiysekorip kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik.

10 Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinğ mindyinğ; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimun bap ma mindip rek?”

11 Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimun bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

12 Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindipiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tangeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tangeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tangeningambay angak.”

13 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

14 Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, ninind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok ninjiy, amningayn okok ninjiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma ninbim.

15 Nimb minim tunğasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos ninjiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn.

16 Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindipiyn rek, minim tunğasikning; ninind nep angyi tunğasikpiyn.

17 Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominjal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak ninind apiyr angyi ninningambay apim.’

18 Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, ninind apur angak.”

19 Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma ninbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma ninbim. Yip ninjiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep ninbikip angak.”

20 Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak anğnak ak pen, Gor ñin nup anğayak ak ma wak rek,

biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

²² Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayning kun angip?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn.

²⁴ Kun ak ninjy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angiy, gosimb ma ninjningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn?”

²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun angiy nep ninbim angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma ninyak rek, kuyip angak,

²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek ninjy angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key ninjy ma giyingip; Nop minim angñiyingip rek nep ninjy angyingip angningambim.’

²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy gos ninyak.

³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy ninyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diningambay gok, biynimb yand mer.

Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok.

³² Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak ninjy, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

³³ Kun angek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis woñg rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giningiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpay.

³⁵ Biynimb kalambis woñg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiññ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb.

³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis woñg gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim.

³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak ninbiyn ak pen; nuk giyingip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim.

³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy ninñik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

³⁹ Angek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyingip rek gipkip.

⁴⁰ Yand Gor angip rek, minim ninjind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyingip.

⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Chinup wañ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma

aypim. Gos yand key ninjiy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik.

⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen ninrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma ninun angyi gipim.

⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos ninimb ar anep gun angyi ninbim. Nuk kiñiñ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap ninjiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey,

⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim ninind apiyn ak ninjiy, ma dipim.

⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angyi angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim?

⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip angambun ak, ninind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim.

⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angyi ma ninbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok ninrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranañ angyi ninimb.

⁵¹ Nimbip ninind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angak, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim an gep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip dingingambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin ninbun, ninind nip kichekiy aban ayip.

⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim an gep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyi ninban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi

yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen;

⁵⁵ nup ma ninbim. Yand mey nup ninbiyn. Pen nup ma ninbiyn angingayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup ninbiyn ak mey, minim angyi rek dipiyn.

⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, ninind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy ominal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup ninrik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angingep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amying, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek.

² Bi kun ak ninjiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok ninjiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak.

⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonng nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek wonng gep rek ma ayingamb.

⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak,

⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñiñg ayoknimin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñiñg ayokiy windin ak niñyিং, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bisin mindyিং tap nen asimbi angyingip ak rek ayip?”

⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñiñg ayoknimin angek,’ am ñiñg ayokiy day windin yimb niñbiyn angak.”

¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma niñbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin niñak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey,

¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin niñban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñiñg ayokiy, windin yimb niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak.

¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angnin angyak, “Bi windin nip gek niñban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi niñban?”

Angey angak, “Yand niñbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anjep bap angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sun ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angye aperik ngyak,

¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey angyak, “Yaw! Ñi chir angyak.” Anger angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angyak, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angyak.” Kun anger angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niñimb?”

²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber niñrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiy yomb key yimb angyi niñningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminay piririk rek, Jiysis gek sun ayip angyi ma angyak, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb niñimb ak ma niñbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninem, angniningamb angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angyak, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angye apek angyak, “Nip sun ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niñbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

²⁵ Kun angye, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niñbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niñrep gipiyn ak niñbiyn angak.”

²⁶ Angek angyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niñban?”

²⁷ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik angnen niñbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niñun angyi aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos niñbim?”

²⁸ Kun angek, nup angy giy angyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk.”

²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim angnem angyingip ak niñbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Angeyak angak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek sun ayip ak pen; akay nimb angyi ma niñbim!”

³¹ Pen chin niñbun; tap siy tap timey giyিং, Gor nup angninon ma niñningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniney, angningambay rek giningamb.

³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikyak bap gey suñ ma ayak.

³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴ Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?” Kun angyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak niñiy, am nup piyow niñiy angak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb niñban?”

³⁶ Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb niñnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niñban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niñbiyn angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niñningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy man kun siñak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niñrep gipun angyi niñbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok,

bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay.

² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup niñrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menj miñgan nup ak niñningambay rek, kuyip yimb angying, ponind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giningambay.

⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, menj miñgan nup ak ma niñningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.”

⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik niñyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niñeyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas niñningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niñyak.

¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniñ, timey giniñ, pikayning nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kumningamb.

¹²⁻¹³ Bi wong maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niñrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niñrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumningayn.

¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip angip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer;

miñmon okok kunep dingingayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niñningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

17 “Kuyip nen angyiy kumiy tik-jakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip.

18 Biynimb gunap gos kiyk ninjy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angyiy kumningayn; tikjakiyn angyiy tik-jakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyip angak.”

19 Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay;

20 gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niñsipim angyak?”

21 Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niñbiyap angyak.”

22 Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninep korip opyim giyak ñin ak miñiy wip angyiy, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey,

23 Jiysis Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ,

24 Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinjak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angyey ninjun angyak.”

25 Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind angyip angyiy ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjy, Gor nep angek gip angyiy niñnimimb ak pen,

26 siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim.

27 Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen menñ minñan yip ak ninjy, yip kindik gipay.

28 Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip lipiñ dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

29 Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piliñ dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

30 Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

31 Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak,

32 “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjy, yip ñanñ pikayning gispim?”

33 Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjy, nip ñanñ pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak anñ sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angyey mey, nip ñanñ pikayning gispun angyak.”

34 Kun angyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyiy tikyak.

35 Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyingipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyiy tikyak ak niñind angyiy tikyak.

36 Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyiy yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb anñ sikoy gisap angyiy, yip ñanñ pikayning gispim?

37 Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb.

38 Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim angak.”

39 Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak.

40 Siliñ ay amiy, Joden ñiññ tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñiññ pikñiyingip miñmon tiñgon okok am mindek.

41 Biynimb kuñaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyiy minim yerip yerip angak ak, niñind yimb angyingip angyak.”

42 Kun angyiy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

11

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiyr. Bap Mariya, bap Mata.

² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak.

³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bungiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimuj angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniñgambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiñgip ak pen;

⁶ minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy,

⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb siñbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñ geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amniñ gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giraniñgambay gok, melik ak niñyñ tangeniñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay.

¹⁰ Pen kisyimken girangiy, melik ma niñniñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniñgambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakniñgamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak suñ ayiñgamb angyak.”

¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angyi angak ak pen, kiyk angniñyak-eñ, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak.

¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angyi angak, “Lasaras kumimb.

¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angyi miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk

angiy gosimb niñniñgambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mañgiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminjay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem mañ siñak ak mey,

¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak.

²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy,

²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop.

²² Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angniñeniñgamban, angniñgamban rek giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakniñgamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand niñbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumniñgambay;

²⁶ yip gosimb niñniñgambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeniñgambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winiñgamb angyiñgipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angniñek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angniñsap angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñniñ amnak.

³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip siñak nep mindek.

³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angniñyak-eñ,

chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup ninji, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak,

³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am ninun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñiņg tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok ninji angyak,

³⁶ “Niņim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niņbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindoņ amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiņal omiņal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winiņgamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip anğambiyn? Yip gosimb niņmindi y mey, Gor key yimb gek niņniņgamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyonjiy ninji angak, “Bapiy. Nip per anğniņen yip niņban ak pen;

⁴² miņiy anğniņsipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niņrep giniņgiy angyi aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, meņg miņgan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.”

⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomi y dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniņ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyoņ pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñanğniņ Gos Niņyak
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niņniņ wiyak kun gok, kuņaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak ninji, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi niņyak.

⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak anğniņyak.

⁴⁷ Anğniņey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiyņ ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun?”

⁴⁸ Niņji kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb maņgiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyņ kiyk bap key anğaysipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor anğniņep korip chinup ak girimey giy giniņgambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup anğayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiyņ namb ak tikjakiy angak,

⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin maņgiysek kim amemb rek ayiņgamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninji gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumiņgamb angyi minim kun ak angak.

⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miņmon okok maņgiysek di jimni y ay, kiņiņ nokom yimb mindeniņgiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñanğjun angyi, anğ amiy apiy giyiņgipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñanğniņ gey mey, miņmon Jiwdiya mindiy miseņ ma giranğyiņgip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuņay ma mindyiņgipay gol siņak mindyiņgipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak maņmaņ gakniņ, suņ mindonjun angyi, biynimb kuņaynep miņmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simboņ ñi yiņg mindeyak.

⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niņun angyi, pen anğniņek pen anğniņek giy angyak, “Nimb

yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiñgamb akan mer angyak.”

⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angyi angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niñiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winiñgambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak (*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasopa tap niñning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy.

² Amek, tap yomb niñun angyi, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyakniñ, Mata keñmangyi gok bilok ñak.

³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak mangyisek tawek amek,

⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunğ gak ak anğak,

⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip niñbinup ak tep anğak.”

⁶ Nuk kun anğak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip niñning ma anğak; maniy wand ak dand tanğiy, gunap kapkap siy diyinğip rek kun anğak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis anğak, “Mariya nup ma anğ gan. Wel kun ak yip komniñgambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb.

⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeniñgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniñgayn anğak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñanğun Anğiy Niñyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anğey niñiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok,

Lasaras nup kunep ñanğun anğiy gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Anğyakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap niñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anğey niñiy,

¹³ nup am niñun angyi, alband kas tik dand apyinğ, suk yomb anğyinğ angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranğun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeniñgamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeniñgamb. Gor nup kond mindonimunğ angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis donğiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak donğiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giniñgamb anğak rek nep gisap angyi ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiyy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niñrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey,

¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kin-jenğamb ak niñning amniyak.

¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñiy, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, “Niñim! Gi mer niñiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangyisek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simbonğning Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak.

²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy angyak, “Bunğiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun anğey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak anğñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup anğñirik.

²³ Anḡñer, Jiysis anḡak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay.

²⁴ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt maḡiy ak man biyañ yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy maḡiy kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyañ ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb.

²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun anḡiy nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop anḡiy niñningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay.

²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Anḡiy Minim Anḡak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip anḡnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan anḡnim? Mer! Kun ma anḡnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik.

²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuñ anḡak.”

Kun anḡakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb anḡak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn araneñ niñningambay anḡak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap anḡyak, “Timuk asap anḡyak,” gunap anḡyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap anḡip anḡyak.”

³⁰ Kun anḡeyak, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan anḡiy ma anḡip, nimbip niñim anḡiy anḡip.

³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip anḡiy giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayingamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb.

³² Yip mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanḡbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay anḡak.”

³³ Pen Jiysis minim anḡak kun ak, chinup nen anḡiy kumningamb rek anḡak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen anḡyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy anḡyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb anḡayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanḡbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Anḡey anḡak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun anḡiy niñrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñ dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb anḡak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak anḡiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan anḡiy am wikan bap key weyiñ mindek.

³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyigipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak.

³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy anḡak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anḡak: “Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip anḡñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay anḡak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy anḡak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk anḡak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayingamb anḡiy, yip ker ma winingambay anḡak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim anḡiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

⁴² Pen maḡiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup

gosimb niňyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angyi, nup gosimb niňyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip miseň ma anğñiyak.

⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niňek tep ginimur ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angyi giyak.

Jiysis Anğip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niňningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis menğ miňgan dand araniy anğak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niňningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niňningamb.

⁴⁵ Yip niňiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niňbay.

⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiy. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor giniň ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayniň winik. Biynimb minim yip niňiy ma diniňgambay gok, kuyip kor ma giniňgayn.

⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim anğñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giniňgamb.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niňiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niňey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angyi, minim nup ak diy apiyn anğak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniň, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma niňyak won ak, Jiysis niňak: Nop nup mankumb biy anğayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñanğ ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak.

² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiniňgayn angyi, gos

ak nind nep niňek; kisen mey tap ñiňning bisgiyak.

³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok maňgiyse di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niňiy,

⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnaň rek pongay,

⁵ ñiň ak diys miňgan ak paňiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñiň ay yokyiň, tawil pangak kun ak wiykyiň gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñiň ay yokiy angek anğak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñiň ay yokniň gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis anğak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niňban ak pen, mindiy niňningamban anğak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta anğak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñiň ma ay yokniňgamban. Mer yimb anğak.”

Angek, Jiysis anğak, “Tomb nip ma ñiň ay yokniňgayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban anğak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta anğak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñiň ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñiň pikñinimin anğak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun anğak ak pen, Jiysis anğak, “Biynimb gok ñiň pikyokey, mumbwak okok maňgiyse tep mindip ak pen; kinjen giranğey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñiň ay yokpay anğak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimur giniň gak ak niňak ak mey anğak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip anğak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñiň ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy anğak, “Nimbip tomb ñiň ay yokpiyn minim kiñiň ak, niňbim akan?”

¹³ Yip Tiysa angyi, Biyomb angyi gipim ak, niňind apim.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñiň ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñiň ay yoknimimb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niňind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wonğ kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok

yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiy rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mangiysek gek tep giningamb angyi ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’

¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angyi, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angyi Angniñak
(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñangningambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par aying penpen niñyak.

²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kiñiñ siñak bising mindek ak mey,

²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angniñan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñing sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñing sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñiñak.

²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Gining gispan ak, kasek gan angak.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi ma niñyak. Kiyk angniñyak-eñ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok tawan angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyi rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb.

³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwda kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayingamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb.

³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiy Angniñgamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjiapiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giningamban angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip konden yip ñangayningambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angniñgamb; nind nep, yand nup

ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominjal nokom angingamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjiy ginimimb.

² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip.

³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip ponind amningayn.

⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb ninbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma ninbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak ninjiy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay.

⁷ Yip ninrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep ninrep gipkip. Pen man mindip, yip ninrep giningambim rek, nup kunep ninrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma ninjiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip ninbay gok, Bapiy nup ninbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey ninjun aspan?’

¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr angyi gos ak ma ninban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur.

¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, ninind angyi ninnimimb. Pen gos kun ak ninrep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok ninjiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angyi gos ak ninnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim.

¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angnisipun angyi, Bapiy nup angnineningambim, yand yimb nup aranan angyi, angningambim rek giningayn.

¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angninem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim.

¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angnijen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb.

¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angyi ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak angyi ma ninbay; windin kunep ma ninbay; angniney kuyip bak aynimun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup ninbim.

¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yingeprek ma mindeningambim.

¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep ninjiy, kisen ma ninningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip ninningambim.

²⁰ Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep ninrep giningambim.

²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip ninjiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiy rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip ninrep giningambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimungak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip ninrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma ninningambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur.

²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angnispiyn.

²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñyng nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim.

²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniñ gisap angyi, miñmiñ giyng nep mindembikip.

²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi; niñrep yimb giningambim.

³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip.

³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angyip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak.

² Alik mangyi ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimur angyi timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angnen niñbim rek, sunrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb.

⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangyi piyningamb; key mindiy mangyi ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangyi kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon danjiypay rek ak mindeningamb.

⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñyng, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn.

⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayng mindenimimb.

¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayng nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayng nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayng, nimbip angyi kumingayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayng mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, buñgiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim.

¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; buñgiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angyi, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angnimb gok, nimbip angnimbiyn ak mey, buñgiy wong along yand mindpim.

¹⁶ Nimb yip dun angyi ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangyi piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angyi, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangyi tep gok piyng, Bapiy

nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angyi angniningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niņningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niņey, gos yomb kun ak ma niņnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niņyak rek nep chinup gispay angyi niņnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen miņ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angyi, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miņ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niņiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niņbay.

²⁰ Pen niņbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giņimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniņgiy.

²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angnembiniņ, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipyap. Pen ap kuyip angnirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angyi kim amniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb.

²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niņiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniņgambay.

“Pen yip miluk niņbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niņbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angnak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angnak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niņbay angnak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angnen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeniņgamb. Noman minim niņind nep angnip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niņningambim.

²⁷ Pen nimb kiņiņ giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angyi angniningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niņrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kir-giy, ma apyap pikniņgambim angyi apiyn.

²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok angn mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niņbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niņiy, Gor nup tep gimun angyi, nimbip pikayniņ nep gi mindeniņgambay.

⁴ Pen nimbip nind angnispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niņiy, angnak rek nep gisap angningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winiņgamb Angnak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik;

⁵ miņiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angyi, ma angnisipim.

⁶ Amjipiyn angnen niņiy, mindmangiy nimbip ak piņiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeniņgamb ak winiņgamb.

⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niņiy, yergiy suņ-tep mindeniņgambay ak niņiy, Gor niņek minim yomb mindip kiņiņ ak niņiy giningambay.

⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma niņbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb.

¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeniņgayn rek, kuyip angningamb, ‘Biynimb suņ-tep mindniņg, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindeniņgambim angningamb.’

¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miņgan ayniņgsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

¹² “Minim yand kuņaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miņiy angnen, niņdinimimb rek ma ayip.

13-14 Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep anjip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor anjningamb minim anep gos ñiyiñ; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb.

15 Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

16 “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

17-18 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim anjip minim ak yerip?”

19 Kun anjy, Jiysis nup anjning geyak, nuk key niñy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñy mey, penpen anjniñsipim?”

20 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anj mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

21 Biyn gok ñapan ñinakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip.

22 Nimb biyn ñapan ñinakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindipim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

23 “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma anjningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjniñsipun anjy, anjningambim anjningambim rek giningamb.

24 Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñy Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjniñsipun anjy anjningem, anjningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

25 “Bapiy minim nup ar ak anjning, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma anjningayn; misen nep anjningayn.

26 Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjniñsipun anjy anjningambim, anjningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip anjningem, yand pen nup anjniñningayn anjy, ma aspiyn.

27 Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip.

28 Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

29 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey,

30 chin niñbun: nand minim okok manjiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim anjningem kiyk mindek, nip ma anjniñbay won ak, key niñy kuyip anjningimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñy niñrep gipim?”

32 Niñim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindipur rek mindoningambur.

33 “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb anjy, nimbip minim anjningimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuñ rek gok, manjiysek di talak miñgan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Anjningak

1 Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwi, kuyongiy niñy angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip anjngaynak ak miñy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuñ.

2 Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok manjiysek niñmindiy, biynimb yip anjngaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

3 Tap gunap anjniñbay gok anjningi akan; ar gunap key gi perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak

ninjiy, yip yoknak ak ninjiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

4 “Yimb nip aranimuŋ anġiy yip woŋ anġnak ak; gi dand amiy gi diniŋ gispiyn.

5 Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiŋal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

6 Biynimb nip gosimb ma niŋeyak yip anġnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip anġnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak anġiy, anġñirep gen, nip gosimb ninjiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay.

7 Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niŋbay.

8 Minim anġnemin anġnak gok, kuyip anġñen niŋbay ak mey; nand nep yip anġyokenak winik ak, kunep niŋrep yimb gipay.

9 “Biynimb yip anġnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anġiy, nip anġniŋsiyiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin anġiy aspiyn.

10 Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

11 “Pen mindpan ak niniŋgayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip anġnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiŋ nokom jimñiy mindeniŋgiy.

12 Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; maŋgiysek nip chiŋgiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn anġiy niŋimb anep, Baybol buk giniŋgamb anġiy tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

13 “Pen mindpan ak niniŋ gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niŋmindyakniŋ, nip minim kun biy anġniŋsiyiyn. Anġniŋsiyiyn kun ak niŋey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuŋ anġiy aspiyn.

14 Minim nip ak anġñen niŋbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niŋbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niŋimb bap

rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niŋbay.

15 Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeniŋgiy anġiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giniŋgiy anġiy aspiyn.

16 Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niŋimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay.

17-18 Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ninjiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksiyiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suŋ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niŋnep mindyiŋ, nip marik giniŋgiy.

19 Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip anġiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeniŋgiy.

20 Kuyip nep ma anġniŋsiyiyn; kiy minim anġey, yip kisen gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok kuyip sek nip anġniŋsiyiyn.

21 Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niŋbay gok, maŋgiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niŋiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niŋniŋgiy.

22 Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeniŋgiy.

23 Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeniŋgiy. Jimñiy mindyakniŋ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niŋniŋgiy.

24 “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip anġnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuŋ anġiy niŋaynak rek mindnikniŋ, yip niŋniŋgiy.

25 “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suŋrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niŋbay; yand nip niŋbiyn. Nip niŋbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip anġñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niŋbay.

²⁶ Pen miñiy giniñgayn rek ninjiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak ninrep giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak ninrep giniñgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giniñgiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angninjiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nan-giyiñgipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuñg gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek nup angeyak,

³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwdas poliys gunap ponind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniñg gak ak key ninjak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak mindek.

⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken liñg amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

⁸ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirmem amniñgiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak lipiñg diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor

nup simbonjep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyiñgip.

¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liñgey amnan! Ñiñg silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiñnimuñ angyi ninban?”

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwdas poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak,

¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angyi,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek.

¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwdas kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwdas manjiysek kim amemb rek ayniñgamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyiñgipay baniys miñgan biyan amnak.

¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angyi, Piyta nup ponind baniys miñgan biyan amnak.

¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyiñgipay bi gok sek, Jiwdas poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinjak dangiy, jakiy nep manjiy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wop-sakiy, kiy yip mon manjiy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nind mindyiñgip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyiñgip ak sek angninjak.

²⁰ Kun giy angninjek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok ninmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angninjep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn.

²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angninsepim? Biynimb yip ninnyak guniy, minim angnik ak ninbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angninimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinjak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim ninind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbiyak rek mindakniñ, angek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.”

²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip ninbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak rek, Rom

biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asin wilikningamb angyi, mis akyan mindeyak.

²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip ninjiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key anjip rek ninjiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumningiy angyi bap ma mindip angyak.”

³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angyi, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miñgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angninsepim ak; meñg miñgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap meñg miñgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angyi kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyn mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindipay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindning gembiniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyn mindipay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyn bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim ninind yimb ak dinjun angyi ninbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyi ninjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak
(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat minim kun ak angyi, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma ninbiyn.

³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimun akan?”

⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyinjip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak.

² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyiñg angyak,

³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun angyak.” Kun angyiñg, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninen, angek ninñingambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup ninim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup ninjiy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand

amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyi ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak ninjiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy,

⁹ tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angninjiy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek,

¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand ninban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniñg wisik yokniñgayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diningamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyi gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñangun angyi ninbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar sinbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyiñgipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyñ nimbik ak angak!”

¹⁵ Angek, meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Ñang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyñ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy anj dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi ominal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak man kun sinjak mindek rek, biynimb kunjaynep niynyak.

²¹ Pen Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimun; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk anjip, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak anjip angyi tikninin angyak.’”

²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ay, amiybi ominal ominal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dining angyak,

²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimun angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek niyny gos ñek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angningambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak.

²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayinip ak, kunep ap man kun sinjak mindek ak mey,

nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponind korip amiy, yip mindyinqiypir.

Jiysis Kumak
(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wong ar nuk ak mangiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niñind aynimun angyi angak, “Yip kunjam kinjik gip angak.”

²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak.

³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Pinjyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dunjep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimun angyi, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpanjey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayningiy angyak.”

³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominal ak, tomb pikpanjey kumrik.

³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy niynyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak.

³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjij sinjak pinjyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak.

³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tinjiy nup ak, bap ma pikpangningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi pinjyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

*Jiysis Nup Komyak**(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, misen ma angyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angnjek, yaw angakniñ, diniñ amnak.

³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuñaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak.

⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komniñ, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik.

⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun sinjak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak.

⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20*Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek**(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñg gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek.

² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñniñg,

⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanjirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy,

⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek.

⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak:

⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek.

⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak.

⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakniñgamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik.

¹⁰ Pen kiyminay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

*Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak**(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anğ mindyñg, miñgan bineñ niñak:

¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik.

¹³ Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anger angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyi tungandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angyi, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiapiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’ ”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angñak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niņyak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sañind amnakniņ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miņgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniņ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”

²⁰ Kun angiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piņyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niņiy, ak Jiysis nep angiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wonņ nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyiyn. Nimb Bapiy wonņ chirupapiy ak gem amnimuņ angak.”

²² Kun angiy, aņiņ band nuk ak kuyip punņ yokyiņ angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb.

²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niņiy kirginiņg kirginiņgambim. Pen niņiy ma kirginiņgambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeniņgambay angak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niņak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niņiy,

²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niņbun anğeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miņgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piņiypay ak sek diniņiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angiy niņniņgayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miņgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniņ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin maņgiy nand ak, yip ñangyak miņgan gok sek, tinglim pis piņiyak ak sek ñin ayniņan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angiy yip gosimb niņnimin angak.”

²⁸ Anğek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Anğek, Jiysis angak, “Misen niņiy mey, yip gosimb niņban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma niņiy, yip gosimb

niņiy chinğniņgambay gok, tep yimb giniņgambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niņmindnukniņ, tap yomb keykey kuņaynep giyiņgip rek, maņgiysek ma tikpiyn.

³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindyiņgipun ak nep angiy, nup gosimb niņem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeniņgambim angiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niņyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pireņgiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiņal bap yip, jimñiy am ñiņg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek niņyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiyiyn angak.” Anğek, binuk gunap chin yip amniņgambun angiy, am nuk yip bot diy, giranğeyranğey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniņ, Jiysis ap ñiņg chemb gol siņak mindek, nup niņyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angiy ma niņyak.

⁵ Nuk angak, “Bunğiy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranğ mer niņbim?” Anğek, “Yaw anğyak.”

⁶ Kun anğey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diniņgambim angak.” Anğek, wimben ak di ñiņg namb biyaņ yokiy, piys kuņay yimb nep diy, lipiņgey winimuņ rek ma ayak.

⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun anğek niņiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tunğasik ay, pindenğ ñiņg namb biyaņ ayak.

⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, lipiņg dand ñiņg gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy ninjak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen bired gunap kunep mindek.

¹⁰ Jiysis angak, "Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak."

¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, lipiñg dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma puñgrikak.

¹² Jiysis angak, "Apiy, tap ñinim angak," kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angiy nup ma angniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angiy, kirgiyak.

¹³ Nuk bired ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinjak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom ninjak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak ninjak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak ninjak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, "Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb ninjiy ma nep kirpan?" Angek angak, "Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyñ ak, nand ninban angak." Kun angak angak, "Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak."

¹⁶ Kun angiy, tip ak angak, "Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos ninban akan?" Angek angak, "Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyñ ak nand ninban angak." Kun angak angak, "Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angak mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom angniñek, Piyta gos miker ayiñg angak, "Biyomb. Nak tap okok mañgiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiyñ ak, nand key ninban angak."

Angak angak, "Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin!"

¹⁸ Nip ninind yimb aspiyñ: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniñgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amniñg giniñgamban okok dand amniñgambay angak."

¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang ayiñg gey, nuk angniñgamb, "Yand Krays ker mindpiyñ rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angak," nup ñangniñgambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, "Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak."

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy ninjak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bisinñg mindiy angak, "An nip mimuñg giniñgamb angak ak."

²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup ninjiy, Jiysis nup angak, "Yip kisen kun giniñgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiñgamb?"

²² Angak angak, "Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winiñgayñ ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak."

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angak, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyiñgipay, "Binuk kun ak ma kumiñgamb angyiñgipay." Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumiñgamb angiy ma angak; yikop angak, "Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winiñgayñ ak, minim nak mer angak."

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin ninjiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mañgiysek ninbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim ninind yimb anep tiksipiyn.

²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuñaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mañgiysek tik buk biyañ ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amniņg angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyiq Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyņ yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyiq Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyiq Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amniņg, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak.

3 Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kunaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angñiyiqip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakiy angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyōņ amnak.

4 Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindyiqip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniņgamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb.

5 Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokniņgamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

6 Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiyņ chin mindyey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniņgambun?”

7 Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeniņgambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņniņgambim.

8 Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiniņgambim angak.”

9 Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyōņ amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

10 Pen kun giy kuyōņgiy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindeyak maņ siņak misen giy, angrik,

11 “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyōņ niņmindpim? Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiņgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

12 Bi omiᅇal kun ak, kun anᅇiy amnirikniᅇ, kiyk miᅇmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak.

13-14 Am mindiy, Gor nup anᅇniᅇniᅇ, kinyiᅇgipay korip ar biyoᅇ miᅇgan ak nangi, Gor nup anᅇniᅇniᅇgipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ᅇinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ᅇinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

15 Pen ᅇin kun siᅇak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniᅇ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip anᅇak,

16 “Mam ay sikop niᅇim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ᅇek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuᅇg niᅇak anup giniᅇgamb rek anᅇiy tikek, miᅇniy anᅇak anᅇak rek nep gisap.

17 Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wonᅇ ak jimᅇniy giyiᅇgipun ak pen;

18 kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimuᅇg niᅇiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ᅇin bap apyap pikek, koᅇgiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiᅇg mis amek kumak.

19 Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb maᅇgiysek niᅇiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama anᅇyak. Akeldama anᅇyak minim kiᅇniᅇ ak, likaᅇ yowak miᅇmon anᅇiy anᅇyak.

20 Pen Piyta anᅇak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy anᅇak, ‘Biynimb gunap miᅇmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeniᅇgiy anᅇak.’ ” Minim bap pen anᅇak, ‘Wonᅇ nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuᅇ anᅇak.’

21-22 Anᅇak kun ak, chin bi bap niᅇiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanᅇiy, Jon Jiysis nup ᅇiᅇg pikᅇak ak niᅇiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyoᅇ amek niᅇak bi bap niᅇiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, anᅇᅇirep giniᅇgamb anᅇak.”

23 Piyta kun anᅇek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip anᅇayak. Pen Josep nup ᅇin gunap ‘Basabas’ anᅇyiᅇgipay.

24-25 Bi omiᅇal kun ak, kun giy anᅇay, Jiysis nup anᅇniᅇniy anᅇyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuᅇ anᅇiy bi omiᅇal biy anᅇaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb maᅇgiysek gos niᅇiy gipay rek niᅇban ak mey, nip anᅇniᅇsipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak anᅇey,’ niᅇiy dinjun anᅇyak.”

26 Kun anᅇiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

1 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅇyak gok, Pendiᅇkos ᅇin yomb ak miᅇniy wip anᅇiy, ap korip miᅇgan nokom bap mindeyak.

2 Kun giy mindyakniᅇ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyoᅇ anᅇiy, yiᅇgen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, maᅇgiysek niᅇyak.

3 Pen won kun anep mon maᅇlanᅇ biᅇ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniᅇ,

4 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey anᅇyak.

5 ᅇin kun ak, Jiwdas biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey,

6 giw yomb kun ak anᅇek niᅇiy, yergip anᅇiy, biynimb kuᅇaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niᅇyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep anᅇeyak.

7-8 Kiyk niᅇiy, wal anᅇiy anᅇyak, “Biynimb guniy maᅇgiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay?”

9 Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb,

10 gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miᅇmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb.

11 Chin gunap Jiwdas yipund giy yimb; gunap miᅇmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwdas biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak anᅇey niᅇsipun anᅇyak.”

12 Kun angyiy, gos kuṅay niṅyṅ, pen anṅniṅek, pen anṅniṅek giy anṅyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yerginiṅ gisap angyiy,” gos kuṅay yimb niṅyak.

13 Pen biynimb gunap anṅyak, “Ak ṅiṅ wayn kuṅay ṅimbiy, sakiy ay aspaiy anṅyak.”

Piyta Minim Anṅñak

14 Kun anṅeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meṅ miṅṅan dand araniy anṅak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niṅim.

15 Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ṅiṅ wayn ṅimbiy ma aspun. ṅiṅ wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ṅimbay; duṅṅep won anep ṅimbay.

16 Chin pen minim yimb keykey anṅambun niṅsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim anṅep Jowel, wosrey angyiy tikak rek nep gip.

17 Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anṅak: ‘Gor anṅip, “ṅin kisen ak biynimb maṅiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokniṅgayn. Bi paranj gok day niṅniṅgambay. Biyomb gok wisin niṅniṅgambay. ṅi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak miser anṅyikniṅgambay.

18 ṅin kun ak, biyn bi yip woṅṅ giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip anṅñiniṅgambay.

19 Pen semb biyoṅ tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giniṅgayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giniṅgamb.

20 Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giniṅgamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ṅin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winiṅgayn ak winiṅgamb.

21 Pen biynimb yip anṅniṅniṅgambay gok, kuyip diniṅgayn anṅip” anṅak.’ ”

22 Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak anṅjiwiy anṅak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim anṅniṅ gispiyn biy niṅnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer;

Gor nep nup yokek owak. ṅiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niṅiy, Gor ṅinuk nep anṅniṅgambay angyiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niṅbim.

23 Nuk giniṅgambim rek niṅiy, ṅinuk Jiysis nup di ṅin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niṅbay gok kuyip ṅembik, mon kiros bak biyoṅ ṅanṅbirik ayey kumak.

24 Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiṅ yown-imuṅ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak.

25 Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy anṅak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuṅ rek ma ayip.

26 Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumniṅ kunep ma pirikipiyn.

27 ‘Yip angyiy “ṅi suṅ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiṅ yowniṅgamb apan” ak, yip tep gip.

28 Permindep kinjeṅ ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giniṅgayn anṅak.’ ”

29 Piyta minim kun ak angyiy anṅak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niṅrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miṅṅan ak, miñiy kunep niṅbun. Kun ak nuk key ma anṅak.

30 Pen nuk bi Gor minim anṅep ak mey, nuk niṅak: Gor nup niṅind yimb angyiy anṅak, “ṅi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniṅgamb gok, kisen ṅi bap nand kiyṅ mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniṅgamb anṅak.”

31 Gor anṅak kun ak mey, Depiyt niṅak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiṅ yown-imuṅ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakniṅgamb rek niṅiy minim kun ak anṅak.

32 Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niṅiy aspun.

33 Nuk tikjakek, Nop ṅi tep yand angyiy, dand amiy, ṅin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind anṅak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb anṅek, minim keykey aspun biy niṅsipim.

³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyon ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey;

³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niñbay gok, talak miñgan nand okok mindeniñgambay angak.’

³⁶ “Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyiñgipun ak angak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, niñg piknimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniñgamb.

³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayniñgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniñgayn angak.’ Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniñg gip gok kuyip mañgiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniñgamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angyi angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambim angak.”

⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, niñg pikyak.

⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angniyiñgipay ak niñrep gun angyi, anğ amiy apiy giyiñg, bired tipang jimñiy ñimbyiñg, Gor nup angniyiñg mindyiñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiñgipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek

gunap geyak, biynimb mañgiysek jel pirikyak.

⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak.

⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyiñg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñg; Gor angniyep korip ak am nan-giyiñgipay. Pen korip kiy okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyiñg, bired tipangiy, miñmiñ giyiñg, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyiñgipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angniyep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bisiñg mindyiñgip. Mindyiñg, biynimb Gor angniyep korip miñgan apiy amyñgipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbi angyiñgip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angniyiñg, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.”

⁴ Angek, kiymiñay nup niñyinjsek ay mindyiñg, Piyta angak, “Chirupmiñay niñan angak!”

⁵ Angek, yip tap ñiniñg gispiyr angyi, niñmindek,

⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giniñgayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, “Tikjakiy sanđan!” ”

⁷ Kun angyi, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayek,

⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angyiñg, talak talak giyiñg, kiymiñay yip Gor angniyep korip miñgan ak amnak.

9-10 Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol sinjak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimb anjip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw anjiy, gos kunjay niñyak.

Piyta Minim Anjñak

11 Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor anjnep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band anjyngipay mingan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kunjaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kunjay niñyak.

12 Kun geyak, Piyta anjak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiyminay bi suñ-tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy, bi kun biy kinjen tasap anjiy gos ak niñsipim?”

13 Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok anjninyngipay Gor ak nep gek suñ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ninuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan anjiy gip. Nimb pen, Ninuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñanjbirik ayniñg giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn anjek,

14-15 nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

16 “Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupminay gos ñek, gek suñ ayniñgamb anjiy di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

17 “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik.

18 Pen Gor, bi minim nup anjep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumniñgamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik.

19 Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeniñgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey,

nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeniñgambim.

20 Kun giy mey, Ninuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn anjiy’ kond mindip ak yokniñgamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep.

21 Pen bi Gor minim anjep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyong mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniñg winiñgamb.

22 Bi Gor minim anjep Mosis anjak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anjep yand rek bap yokek, minim anjñiñgamb ak niñrep ginimimb.

23 Biynimb ma niñniñgambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniñgambay anjak.’

24 “Bi Gor minim anjep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anjep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak.

25 Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniñgayn anjiy minim angyak. Nup minim angyak anjak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniñgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok mangiysek tep giniñgamb anjak.’

26 Pen, Gor Ninuk ak yokniñg anjak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken mangiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgiy anjiy’ yokek awak anjak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

1-3 Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anjñirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anjrik kun ak niñiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anjñispiyr anjiy, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dunjep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak.

4 Pen minim anjrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kunjay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-gining, per giyingipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap ninmindeyak.

⁷ Kun giy ninmindyakni, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb sinak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger sun ayip? Tap yerip ak angninij, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?”

⁸ Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek,

⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger sun ayip angyi, angnisipim?”

¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak ninrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon nangrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tangrep gisap.

¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak pinijñiy mindip angyak.’

¹² Nop Ninuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindonigambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayninij rek ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninij angyak, “Bi ominjal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyingipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey sun ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakni, kuyipminay ang giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi ominjal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek

ninbay. Kun ak kuyipminay yesek gipiyr angyi, angnun rek ma ayip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger ninningiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer angnun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyipminay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak ninor, Gor nup tep giningamb akan; nimb key ninim.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angninigambur angrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key ninij, bi biy simiy nin jiwiy nin jiwiy mindiy, kisen sun ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominjal kun biy kuyip, tap bap gonigambun; kaljiwnigambay angyi, kuyipminay yikop minim yomb angyi, ang mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak Gok Gor Nup Angninjak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipminay kun giy ang mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip ninij, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angnirik.

²⁴ Angerik ninij, mangiysek Gor nup angninij angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ning solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak.

²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos nek, minim nip ak angyi angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwi, Gor apiyminay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiyminay tap bap giningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim ang jimñiy, Gor apiyminay yip penpen ginjun angyi, minj moka giy mindipay angak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak ninind yimb angyi tikak. Gapman biyomb

Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim anḡ ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.

²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giningambay anḡnak’ ak mey, yaw anḡey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon anḡñinjun.

³⁰ Anḡñiyiḡḡ, Ñinak suḡ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suḡ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun anḡyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy anḡniḡ mindyakniḡ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb anḡñiyak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak kun gok, minim ar nokom anḡiy, gos ar nokom niḡiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy anḡiy ma niḡyak; tap chin jimñiy anḡiy niḡyak.

³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy anḡyḡḡipay, “Jiysis nup ñanḡ ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niḡnuk anḡyḡḡipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.

³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; maḡiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyiḡḡ, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñiyiḡḡipay.

³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyiḡḡipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimḡeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiḡ tik dand amiy tikiyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim anḡñirep giyiḡḡip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas anḡyak.

³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap anḡek tawyakniḡ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Anḡrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nunḡumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniḡ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunḡumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiḡḡan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunḡumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta anḡak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek anḡiy apan, ‘Maniy maḡiysek dand opiy nup apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan.

⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniḡ yokpinap; kirginiḡ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; maḡiysek dand winiḡ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiḡ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan anḡak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun anḡek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niḡiy, jel pirikiyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunḡumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niḡak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup anḡak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Anḡek anḡak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak anḡak.”

⁹ Kun anḡek, Piyta nup anḡak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniḡ ayniḡ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niḡniḡḡamb anḡiy kun apiyr? Niḡan! Nanḡumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjeḡrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniḡ gispay anḡak.”

¹⁰ Kun anḡakniḡ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb anḡin siḡak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunḡumiy nup dam

komyak kun ak apiy niñyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nuñgumiy nup komyak gol siñak komyak.

¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niñiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyিং mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mañgiysek ap nan-giyiñgipay; Gor añgniñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band añgyiñgipay ak.

¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun añgiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyিংgipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niñiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miñgan miñgan par ay añgyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawan nuk ak, kuyip pikniñeningamb, suñ ayniñgamb añgyak”

¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mañgiysek suñ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek niñiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, buñgiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niñiy,

¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyañ, Gor añgek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip añgek mis amniyak.

²⁰ Amey añgak, “Nimb Gor añgniñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeniñgambay minim ak, aññinimimb añgak.”

²¹ Añgek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor añgniñep korip ak amiy, enjol ak añgak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim aññiyak. Kun giy aññiyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk añgek, ap kanjsol miytiyñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip añgyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim añgyak.”

²² Añgeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy añgyak,

²³ “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay añgyak.”

²⁴ Kun añgeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip añgiy, gos kuñaynep niñyak.

²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip añgak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor añgniñep korip miñgan ak mindyিং, biynimb gok kuyip minim aññispay añgak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun añgek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok diniñg amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikniñgambay añgiy, kuyip ma añg giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip añgak,

²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma añnimimb añgiy, kilis giy apun ak pen; añg mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mañgiysek Jiysis minim ak aññiyiñg apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak añgiy aññimbim’ añgak.”

²⁹ Kun añgek, Piyta binuk gunap yip añgyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diniñgambun; Gor minim ak diniñgambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyoñ ñañgbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop añgniñyিংgipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund

kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak ninbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker dingingamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb ninimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angninon, chinup dip.

³² Gor gip kun ak ninrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep ninrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angip angyak.”

³³ Kun angyak, bi kanjsol ap nangi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mangiysek nup ninney tep giyingip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angiyn angak.” Kun angek, ang mis yokyakniñ,

³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos ninrep giy ginimimb.

³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyingip ak biynimb kunaynep ninyingipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb.

³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angyak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek niniy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak.

⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninrep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiyiñg, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep ninyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy ninyak gok kuyip angyiwi angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangyi tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangiysek suk angey apey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niniy dem, kuyip wonng kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb ninrep giy, biynimb ninney tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wonng ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angninyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiyiñg gi mindeningambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyak, ninney kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen;

nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyngipay namb okok giyngip.

⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angey niñy kuyip “Priyman” angyngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen,

¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angnngiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer niñy, am bi minim yesek angep gok kuyip kapkap angrep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angnngiy, Gor nup angnngiy gip angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak.

¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek angep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angnngip korip ak angnngiy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angnngiy gip angyak.

¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek niñnuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angnngip korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ angyak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak,

³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angñiningayn ak annimin angak.’

⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand dingingamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.’

⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek angayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb.

⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mangiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep

wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñin keykey mindpun.

⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy,

¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, 'Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy' nup angkek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

¹¹ "Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangiy piyow niñiy, ñiñningiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak.

¹² Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmangiy kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angkek, keñmangiy tawning amniyak.

¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, 'Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.' Angkek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, 'Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.'

¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winingiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak.

¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak.

¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angiy angayak rek gining gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiñin yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyñ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angkek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyngipay.

²⁰⁻²² "Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyngip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiñin panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimanngiyngip. Nup kun giy yimanngiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyngipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wong kilis giy giyngip.

²³⁻²⁴ "Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, 'Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.' Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak.

²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, 'Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angiy' niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ "Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, 'Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.'

²⁷ Angkek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, 'Nip an angkek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?'

²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?'

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Kun angkek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum man okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon manlan rek gak.

³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, man siñak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, 'Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.' Kun angkek, 'Ak Gor nep angip angiy,' pirikiy kuyangak.

³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suņ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tunģasikan.

³⁴ Yand niņbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niņiy, kuyip ap dand anning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amnimin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an anģek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon maņlan rek giyning anģek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak.

³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuņay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand niņģ solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindoņ ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy niņ jiwiy omiņal yinak.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim anģek niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip anģniyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim anģniambiyn rek ak anģniingamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup maņgiysek anģnak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niņyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angyi gos ak niņiy,

⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niņbun. kun ak nand tap chin anģniņjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniņ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angyi, kaw niłuk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniņ, tap niņemb pik dap simboņ niyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon anģniņyan angak.’ Niņ kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep anģniņyak ak mey, bi Gor minim anģep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy niņ jiwiy omiņal rek, miņmon nep namb okok tanģyngipim niņ ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simboņgipik? Ak yip ma simboņgipik. Nimb pen

tap yesek omiņal, key gaypik ak anģniņyngipim.

⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyngipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyngipim. Tap gor yesek omiņal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tanģyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miņmon Babilon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miņmon nep namb okok mindyngipay niņ ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyoņ amek, Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niņniņgiy bap kun kun giy giniņgiy anģek,’ Mosis ap kuyip anģek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poņind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniņ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, niawil di mindyakniņ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyņ Depiyt, bi Gor niņek tep gak ak, Gor nup anģniņiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop niapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip anģniņjun?’

⁴⁷ Anģek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ni nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniņgamb angak.’ Anģek, kisen niņuk Solomon Gor anģniņep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok maņgiysek gayak ak, biynimb niņ maņgiy diy korip giniņgambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim anģep bap minim kun ak angyi angak:

⁴⁹ ‘Semb biyoņ gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, aņiņ ayaņ angyi apim?

⁵⁰ Tap gok maņgiysek niņ maņgiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’”

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angyi angak, “Nimb minim ma niņiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep niņek niņbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyngipay rek nep gipim.

⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anģep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, maņgiysek timey giyak. Gor Ni tep ak winiņgamb angyak

gok kuyip maŋgiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ninuk tep ak apek, mimuŋg ninjy ñapik.

⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip aŋgek dand wiyak ak, ninjy ma dipik aŋgak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meŋg siwbirikiy kaljiwyak.

⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyoŋ niŋak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siŋak mindek.

⁵⁶ Ninjy aŋgak, “Ninim! Yand niŋsipiyn; semb biyoŋ miŋgan sek mindip. Gor Ninuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip aŋgak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun aŋgek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb aŋgiy, maŋgiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek aŋgyak gok, kaljiwiy, tiŋgliys kiyk gok tuŋgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek maŋ siŋak ayey, nuk kond mindakniŋ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniŋ, aŋgak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan aŋgak.”

⁶⁰ Kun aŋgiy koŋgim piŋiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak ninjy kirginimin aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy kumak.

8

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Aŋgñiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, simb gek siy aŋgyiŋg, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj aŋgak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, timey giniŋg nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyiŋg, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiŋg dam miñ ayiŋgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tiŋgoŋ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Aŋgñak Miñmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñiyak.

⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyiŋgipun ak wip aŋgiy, aŋgñiyiŋg, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip aŋgak ak, timund pik niŋrep yimb giyak.

⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niŋyan aŋgiy, tap kun gok aŋgek, wal aŋgyiŋg mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suŋ ayak.

⁸ Kun gek, biynimb maŋgiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyiŋgip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek aŋgiy aŋgyiŋgip, “Yand biyomb.” Aŋgek, Samariya biynimb gos kuŋay yimb niŋyiŋgipay.

¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim aŋgak rek nep niŋyak. Ninjy aŋgyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyiŋgipun anep aŋgyak.”

¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniŋ, biynimb gok gos kuŋay ninjy; minim aŋgak rek nep niŋyiŋgipay.

¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak aŋgñiyiŋg, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindipun ak aŋgek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñiŋg pikyak.

¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñiŋg pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniŋ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuŋay yimb nep gek ninjy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap aŋgyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niŋsipay aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgeyak ninjy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip aŋgyokey, Samariya amnirik.

15-17 Amiy, Gor nup angninijy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñing ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip dininjing angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

18 Kiykminay kun giy Gor nup angniner, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon ninijy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipminay maniy yomying angak,

19 “Gor niripminay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop dininer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

20 Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimunj!

21 Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand ninban ak, Gor ninjek tep ma gip.

22-23 Yand ninbiyn: gos timey ninban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos ninban ak kirgiy, miluk ninban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angnineningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok ninijy kirginingamb angak.”

24 Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirminay biyomb anup angniner, tap yip ginimunj angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimunj angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

25 Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipminay yerer gak minim ak angniy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniying amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angnak

26 Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin angak.”

27 Angek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy ninjak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup

ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angninep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, ninjing amek.

28 andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, ninjing amek.

29 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sinjak amiy, yip amnimir angak.”

30 Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy ninjak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya buk band tikak ak, ninjing amek. Piyliyp ninijy angak, “Buk ninjing amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñing ak aspiyn kun angyi ninsipan akan mer?”

31 Angek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angney ninijy rek, ninim angak.” Kun angyi, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak.

32 Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak: “Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop ponind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb.

33 Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angyi, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

34 Asaya minim angyi tikak kun ak ninijy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

35 Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñing kun ak angyi, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angnirep gak.

36 Pen kun giy minim anj dand amying ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

37 Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb ninijy mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ninuk yimb angak.”

38 Angek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sinjak ay,

ñiņg biyaņ amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñiņg pikñak.

³⁹ Kun giy ñiņg pikñiy, kumb biyoņ wirikniņ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niņak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn anġiy, tep gakniņ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anġñiyiņg anġñiyiņg, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niņak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niņyak gok kuyip pikayin anġiy, per kilis yimb giyiņgip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb anup anġak,

² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwdas nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiniņgayn. Minj kun ak tikiy anġnimin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwdas nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gunap mindeniņgiy ak; Sol nup anġem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuņ anġiy,’ tiknimin anġak.”

³ Kun anġek, minj keykey tikñakniņ, dand Damaskas maņ maņ gakniņ; melik yomb ak, semb biyoņ nimb nup niņak.

⁴ Niņek, Sol kanj hos ar biyoņ nimb apyap man biyaņ pikakniņ, minim bap anġak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniņg gipan?”

⁵ Anġek anġak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Anġek anġak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniņg gipan ak nep nip aspiyn anġak.”

⁶ Kun anġiy anġak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim anġnimuņ rek niņiy ginimin anġak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniņ, minim maņgiy anep niņiy, bi nonim ak ma niņiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb anġyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niņak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun

gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poņind Damaskas amniyak.

⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiņg, keñmaņgiy tap gok ma ñimbiiy, ñin omiņal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niņak; Jiysis nup anġak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹² Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niņimb: nup am diniņamban, windin koy gak ak suņ ayip. Nuk miñiy yip anġniņyiņg mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjeņ ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip anġnimin, ‘Sol nup niņniņg aswiyn anġnimin’ anġak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun anġek, Ananayas anġak, “Biyomb. Yand niņbiyn: biynimb kuņay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindipay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’

¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonġipay gok, minim kuyip ak niņiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin anġiy wip anġak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup woņg gunap pisnep anġaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy anġñiy, biynimb okok kuyip anġñiy, biyomb gunap anġñiy, giniņgamb.

¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup aņiņ yapiy, miker yomb diyiņg, woņg kun ak giniņgamb anġak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day niņiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niņak: Sol mindek. Nup diniņyiņg anġak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeņnamb misenġ gek niņnak ak, yip anġyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niņiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin anġak.”

¹⁸ Kun anġakniņ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniņgyowakniņ, day windin niņak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiņg pikñak.

¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiņal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy anġak.

Sol Minim Anġñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,

²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanjiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angniy angak, “Jiysis, Gor Ninuk yipund giy yimb angak.”

²¹ Kun giy angniek, ninij jiw di giyng angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip girimey giyngip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip niyn angyi wip rek ayip angyak.”

²² Sol Jiysis minim angn dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi, yipund giy yimb nep angek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angnngiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim angn ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol ninjak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tanngipay tanngipay gok, Sol nup nanngun angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken niluk ay mindyngipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim angek bi minim nup ninngipay gok, nup wand mingan yomb ak yingiy, miñ tiwnngiy, liping wiyndiw mingan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimniy mindon angek, kiyk ninij, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip angyi, pirikyak.

²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup ninij ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin ninbun rek ninimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjenamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angek ninjak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma piriky, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angnak angak.”

²⁸ Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma piriky, monmon yimb angnak.

²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen angn amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak ninjak.

³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap, minim kun ak ninij, nup ponind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakni, mindrep giy, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, miñmon keykey ninrangyngip. Kun giy ninrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, ninijn angyi miñmon Liyda amnak.

³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi nin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek sun ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angnakni, nup sun ayek,

³⁵ girangakni, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup ninjak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakni, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñyngip.

³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ning pikniy dam ayak korip mingan ar akyon.

³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, minim bap ninjak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk ninij, bi ominal yokey, amiy angnik, “Nand chir yip kasek apany amnun angnik.”

³⁹ Anđerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiymınay yip Jopa amiy, nup ponjind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanjil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop niyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak.

⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, ang mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niyng angak, "Tabiyta. Tikjakan!" Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niy, tikjakiy bisgak.

⁴¹ Piyta nin kind nup ak diy, di jakniy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, "Tabiyta biy angak."

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niy, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niyak.

⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyngip bap yip, nin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip "Yitaliy amiybi," angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon niyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angniyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niyak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, "Konliyas!"

⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, "Biyomb. Yip yenen angak."

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, "Nand Gor nup angniyng, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon niyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.

⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimun.

⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, niyng solwara gol ak angak."

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angy amnakniy, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niyak bap sek angek apeyak,

⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angni tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amniyng sandiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angniyng amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angniy mindakniy, nup yiwand yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniy, nuk day niy niyak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak.

¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siy, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma niñbay tap gok keykey kunaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, "Piyta. Tikjakiy tap niñemb kun kayan gok pik dangiy niñan angak."

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, "Biyomb. Mer! Yenen niñan angy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma niñbun angak."

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, "Tap yerip yerip yand gen sun mindip gok, asikep angy ma angnimin angak."

¹⁶ Day niyak kun ak, tip ak niy, tip ak niy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta "Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginiyngamb angy," gos kunay niñmindakniy, bi Konliyas yokek nup angniyng wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb ak amjakiy angyak, "Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, "Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kunay ma niy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak."

21 Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip ninjy angak, “Bi piyowninshipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angnjng opim?”

22 Angek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjek, Jiwda kay nup ninjey tep gip. Nuk day ninjak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup ponjind apey, minim angnimunj ak ninjimimb angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas ninjy, chinup angyokek aswun angyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

23-24 Kun angey, Piyta kuyip angek korip minjan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakij, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angyi, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

25 Piyta amiy, korip minjan amning gaknij, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kinij sinjak kongim yimak.

26 Kun gek, Piyta nup di jaknij angak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

27 Angek jakaknij, minim angying korip minjan biyan amnirik. Amiy, Piyta ninjak: biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak.

28 Ninjy, kuyip angak, “Nimb key ninjim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miñmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong gij ma tapun. Pen yand day ninjik; Gor yip minim bap angak ak mey, biynimb gunap asij mindpay angyi, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.

29 Kun ak ninjy mey, Konliyas minim angyi ak ninjy ma kirpiyn; angyi rek ninjy opiyn. Kun ak yip yergining angem opiyn?”

30 Piyta kun angek, Konliyas angak, “Yand menikarik namb sinbij pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip minjan biyan Gor nup angnij mindyng ninjik: bi

chek tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik sinjak misen gij angak,

31 ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angnijng, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ñimban ak, Gor ninjim.

32 Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, ponjind winingij. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gij ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.’

33 “Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am ponjind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angyi nip angyi ak, chinup angyey ninjun angak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angnak

34 Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: “Yand miñij ninbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angyi gos ak ma ninjim; biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek diningamb.

35 Miñmon okok mangiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diningambay gok kuyip diningamb.

36 Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb dining, minim tep angak ak ninjim. Nund yip jimnij mindeyan angyi, biyomb chin kond mindyngipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangiysek Biyomb chin yipund gij yimb mindip.

37 Nimb key ninjim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ñing pikñijng, minim tep kun ak kinij gij angak miñmon Galiylij. Kun gij angek, angy dand amiy, angy dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mangiysek ninjak.

38 Pen ninjim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindaknij, miñmon okok tangij, biynimb yikop gok direp giyng, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, sun ayak.

39-40 “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok girangij, miñmon yomb Jerusalem girangij gak gak rek, chin key ninjuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakij, ap misen gek ninjuk.

41 Biynimb maŋgiysek nup ma niŋyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niŋayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen niŋnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiŋnuk.

42 Chinup aŋgak, 'Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñirep giying aŋgnimimb. Kisen Gor aŋgek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek kor niŋningamb.

43 Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok maŋgiysek aŋgyak, "Krays nuk apiy giningamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niŋningambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokningamb' aŋgyak." "

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

44 Pen Piyta kun giy minim aŋg mindakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek,

45-46 Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey aŋgyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niŋiy aŋgyak, "Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay aŋgyak." Piyta pen aŋgak,

47 "Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiŋ pikniŋ aŋgey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer aŋgningiy rek ma ayip aŋgak."

48 Kun aŋgiy, binuk gunap aŋgek, Jiysis ker mindpay aŋgiy, kuyip ñiŋ pikñeyak aŋgyak, "Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin aŋgyak." Aŋgeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Aŋgyak

1-3 Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak aŋgñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niŋyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniŋgiy aŋgyingipay gok, nup kuŋay aŋgiy aŋgyak, "Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?"

4 Kun aŋgeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niŋak kesim ak kuyip aŋgñiyiŋ aŋgak,

5 "Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindiy, day niŋnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoŋ nimb yip ker owak.

6 Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maŋ siŋak amiy niŋnik: siyŋ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, maŋgiysek mindek.

7 Minim bap pen semb ar biyoŋ nimb apiy, yip aŋgak, 'Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiŋan aŋgak.'

8 "Aŋgek, pen aŋgnik, 'Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiyn aŋgnik.'

9 "Aŋgen, minim kun ak tip aŋgak, 'Gor tap yerip yerip gek suŋ ayip gok, tap asikep aŋgiy ma aŋgnimin aŋgak.'

10 Day niŋnik ar kun anep, tip ak niŋiy, tip ak niŋiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoŋ amnak.

11 Won kun ak, bi omiŋal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak aŋgyokek, yip poŋdiniŋ wiyak.

12 Gor Kawnan ak yip aŋgak, 'Gos kuŋay ma niŋnimin, kiy yip monmon amninin aŋgak.' Kun aŋgek, yand mam Jiysis minim niŋbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk.

13 Amjakon, Konliyas aŋgak, 'Enjol bap apiy yip aŋgak, "Bi gunap aŋgenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poŋind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñiningamb.

14 Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok maŋgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim aŋgak." Enjol ak kun aŋgek mey, nip suk aŋgen opan aŋgak.'

15 "Konliyas yip kun aŋgek, yand kiñiŋ giy minim aŋgnikniŋ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek,

16 Jiysis chinup aŋgak minim ak gos niŋnik. Nuk aŋgak, 'Jon nimbip yikop ñiŋ band anep ñiŋ pikñak; pen maŋ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokningamb aŋgak.'

17 Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk

ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun angek, bi nup kuṅay angyak gok niṅiy angyak, “Gos nand key niṅiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniṅ, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angyiṅ angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup anṅniṅenṅambay, kuyip gek perper mindeniṅambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niṅyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ṅin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma anṅṅiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyiṅipay gok kuyip nep anṅṅiyak.

²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niṅyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miṅmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip anṅṅiyak.

²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniṅ, minim anṅṅeyak mey, biynimb kuṅaynep, nind niṅyiṅipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok, minim kun ak niṅiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup anṅey Antiyok amnak.

²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor anṅip rek nep giniṅamb angyi niṅyiṅip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niṅak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niṅiy, nup tep gakniṅ, kuyip minim gunap sek anṅṅirep giyiṅ angak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak.” Kun giy anṅṅakniṅ, biynimb kuṅaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miṅmon Tasas amiy piyow niṅiy, poṅind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak

gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak anṅṅiyiṅ minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niṅyak gok kuyip niṅiy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

²⁷ ṅin kun ak, bi Gor minim anṅep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Anṅabas nup gos ṅek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miṅmon biy maṅgiysek giniṅ gisap angak.” Anṅek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyiṅip ṅin ak owak.

²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniṅ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ṅinjun angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ṅiy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim anṅṅimbay gok kuyip ṅer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ṅiniṅgiy angyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² ṅin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyiṅ, dam kalambis ayiṅ gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip anṅek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piṅiy ayey kumak.

³ Herot anṅek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi niṅyak. Pen kun giy niṅyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep anṅek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ṅimbay ṅin namb siṅak giyak.

⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalam-bis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tiṅgawip tiṅgawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk niṅak ak; pasopa ṅin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeniṅambay namb ak amiy, kor giniṅgambun angyi niṅak.

⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniņ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, nup nen anġiy, Gor nup anġniņ mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim anġiy niņak ñin ak; kisyimken biyaņ nup sen omiņal tiwningiy, amiybi omiņal bindoņ bindoņ niņmindrikniņ, Piyta namb biyaņ kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyaņ mindiy, kinjeņrumb ak niņmindeyak.

⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap anġyokek mon melik rek gakniņ, kalambis korip miņgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niņiy anġak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Anġek tikjakakniņ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak.

⁸ Enjol ak nup anġak, “Simbnanġ nand ak poņgay, sendol ak ay gan anġak.” Anġek, anġak rek gek; enjol ak anġak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur anġak.”

⁹ Anġek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miņgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanġirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk anġniņak-eņ, “Ak day niņsipiyn anġiy niņak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi niņmindeyak kinjeņrumb omiņal ak silgiy, kinjeņ kilis timey mis biyaņ ak key yikakniņ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjeņnamb okok amyiņg, Piyta niņak; enjol ak ma mindek.

¹¹ Kun gek, niņiy anġak, “Miņiy niņrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak anġyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miņ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip giniņg gipay ak, giniņgiy rek ma ayip anġak.”

¹² Kun anġiy, gos kun ak niņrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuņaynep apiy, Gor nup anġniņ mindeyak.

¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjeņ ak pik giygiw gek, paņ Ronda, korip kun ak woņg giyiņgip ak, kinjeņ ak yikniņg owak.

¹⁴ Apiy niņak, Piyta meņg miņgan anep anġek niņiy, miņmiņ yimb giyiņg kinjeņ ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip anġak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyaņ anġak.”

¹⁵ Anġek anġyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, kilis yimb giy anġak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niņind yimb

apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyaņ anġak.” Anġek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip anġyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjeņ ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjeņ ak yikiy niņyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niņiy, wal yimb anġyak.

¹⁷ Wal anġyakniņ, kuyip ñin tuņg milich giy anġak, “Ma yimb anġnimimb anġak.” Kun anġiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip anġñiy anġak, “Niimb Jemis nup anġñiy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip anġñiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn anġiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miņmon tikakniņ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niņiy, yergip anġiy anġ apran apyan gi mindeyak.

¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niņiy, nup kasek piyow niņiy dand wim anġek, piyow mer niņeyak; kuyip kor giy anġek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyiņgip.

²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niņek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy anġiy anġyak, “Chinup per yiwān gek, ap Herot miņmon nuk biy, keņmanġiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niņnimuņ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun anġyak.” Anġeyak, bi Blastas kun ak anġak, “Ak niņind apim anġak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niņiy, ñin bap minim anġniņgayn anġiy anġayak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyņ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyņ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñek anġyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap anġyak.”

²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak anġñey amnakniņ, miņmon okok kind kind amnak.

²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup ponind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

¹ Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angñiyngipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb anggyngipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bungiy nuk ak.

² Pen bi Gor minim angñemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angñi mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimun angak.”

³ Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angñi mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiym giyng, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb angyi angyokeyak;

⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimun angyi ponind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi niyngip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñiy angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer niñiy, bungiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyng, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep anggyngip ak angak,’ “Bi ominjal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñiñ ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol anggyngipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyis nup niñyinjsek ay mindiy angak,

¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban?”

¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angyi, tunggirkoy gakniñ,

¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipminay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak.

¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ,

¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim angep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam ominjal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimun; kuyip angñinimiy angyak.”

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn angak.’ Kun angyi kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amningiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap

giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmañgiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyiñgipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak.

¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniñg, apis basind sikop kuyip kond minddek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pañgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tiñgawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tuñgasikep gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyñgipay. Kisen bi minim nup angep Samwel minddek ñin ak,

²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiyn, biyomb miñmon chinup mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angayek, kiyn kiyk mindyñgip. Nup Benjamin kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak. Nuk kuyip kond minddek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak.

²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyn mindiy, kuyip kond mindyñgip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniñgamb angak.’

²³ Kun angyi kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak woñg ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiñg pikñiniñgayn angak.’

²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angyi gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angyi

niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiñgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tuñgasikiñg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiñ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angniñbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiñgamb angyi tikiyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayniñgambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñanğbirik aynimin angyak.’

²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñanğbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giniñgamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tuñgasik dam kamb miñgan ak komey,

³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,

³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyñgipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angip’ angyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuyiñg yownimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakniñgamb minim ak angniñg angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giniñgayn angyi minim anğaynik rek, nimbip giniñgayn angak.’

35 “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip wonj giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

36 “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angyi tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikiyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb ninjy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wonj giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak.

37-38 Kun ak mam ay sikop ninim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirginingamb angyi, nimbip aspur.

39 Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep ninjy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninnep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, ninjy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angningamb.’

40 Pen nimb bi Gor minim anjep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

41 ‘Biynimb ninjy sik nep apim gok ninim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kunay ninjing kumnimimb angyak.’ ”

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiyr angyak.”

43 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb ninjak rek ninjak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeñnamb ak amying, kuyip anjep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb ninimb rek dip angyi, gos ak ninjing nep mindenimimb angrik.”

44 Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok manjiysek rek, Gor minim ninjing ap nan-giyak.

45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip ninjy, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak anjjiwi, kuyip-minjy anjjiwi giyak.

46 Kun giy anjjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind anjep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diningambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angñiningambur.

47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey anjek tikiyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok manjiysek ang ñem mey; biynimb minim yip ninjy diningambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.’ ”

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak ninjy, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angyi ninjak gok manjiysek, nup gosimb ninjak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok manjiysek tapin nep amnakniñ,

50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip anjep, kiy am biynimb kunaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokyak.

51 Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma ninbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniya amnirik.

52 Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyng mindyingipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniya Tanjerik

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniya mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy,

minim anġrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuṇaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niṇyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap anġyak, “Minim kiyminṇay apiyr ak ma dinqambun anġiy,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anġey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṇyak gok kuyip, miluk niṇyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niṇiy, miṇmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyinq Gor minim tep ak anġniyinqiyr. Gor kuyipminṇay kond mindakniṇ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niṇiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niṇind yimb nep aspiyr anġiy niṇyak.

⁴ Pen Aykoniya biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim anġrik rek niṇyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb anġyak rek niṇyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun anġiy gos ak niṇyak.

⁶⁻⁷ Kiykminṇay pen minim kun ak niṇiy, pirik miṇmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok giranġyinq, Gor minim tep ak anġnirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suṇ Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miṇmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ṇin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisinq mindyinq, Pol minim anġakniṇ, niṇmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niṇiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suṇ ayninqamb anġiy niṇmindip rek ayip anġiy, nup niṇyinq, meṇṇ miṇṇan dand araniy anġak, “Jakan!” Anġek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niṇmindeyak gok wal anġiy, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak anġiy anġyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy anġyak.”

¹² Kun anġiy, Pol nup anġyak, “Ak bi minim anġep Hemis, per anġniṇbun ak wip anġyak.” Banabas nup pen anġyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per anġniṇbun ak wip anġyak.”

¹³ Tap Sus anġiy anġniṇyinqipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per anġniṇbun ak miṇiy wip biy anġiy, makaw anġlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuṇay yimb nep wiyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niṇiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay anġiy, chech kiyk gok tuṇgralikiy, biynimb kuṇay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy anġrik, “Chirminṇay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok manġiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ṇinq solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak anġor, tap yikop anġniṇbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anġ niṇmindenimimb anġiy nimbip aspur.

¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miṇmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma anġak.

¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyinq; gek miṇmon pikiy, tap keṇmanġiy kuṇay mindakniṇ, miṇmiṇ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip anġiy niṇninq, misen niṇninqambay anġrik.”

¹⁸ Kun anġrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiṇal biy semb biyon nimb opiy anġiy, kaw anġlam gunap pik simbong ṇiniṇṇ geyak, kosyam anġ anġ kuyip mer anġrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminṇay miṇmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniṇ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyinqipay gunap, Aykoniya mindyinqipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek anġiy anġyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, biynimb kun gok niṇiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb anġiy, lipinq dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyaṇ ken yokyak.

²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṇyak gok, ap piṇiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniṇ, nup tip ak poṇind dawin yomb miṇṇan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kir-giy, miñmon Debiy amnirik.

²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anğnerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykmiñay nind opur ar anep amjur anğiy, and-kind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amyıñg; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anğer niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak anğñirep giyiñg amnirik.

²² Pen anğrep giyiñg anğrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiniñgambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun anğiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeniñgamb anğiy kilis giy gem amnimuñ anğrik.”

²³ Kun anğyiñg, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeniñgiy gunap anğay, kiymiñay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup anğniñyiñg anğrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anğrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tanğiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy;

²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip anğñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amniñg gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup anğniñiy anğyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñiniñg amjipiyr rek, kuyipmiñay kond mindrep ginimin anğiy, kuyip miñay anğyokey, am Anğeyak, minim kun ak anğñi tanğyiñgipiyr.

²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anğer, apeyak anğrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup anğniñ mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak anğñi tanğor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay anğrik.”

²⁸ Kuyip kun giy anğñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyiñgipiyr.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Anğyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip anğyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok anğak, ‘Gor binuk mindniñg, kumbak tiknimimb anğak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giniñgambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeniñgambim anğyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip anğiy, kiy yip penpen yimb anğ amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok anğyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anğ amiy apiy giy, ap anğey chin niñjun anğyak.”

³ Kun anğiy, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amyıñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip anğyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep anğeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak.

⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy anğyak, “Mam sikop aswim anğyak.” Anğeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen anğrik, “Gor chin yip tanğiy mey, minim tep anğñon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay anğrik.”

⁵ Kun anğerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap anğyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis anğak anğak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeniñgambay anğyak.”

⁶ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anğrep gun anğiy ap nan-giyak.

⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim anğ dam namb pikyiñg, Piyta tikjakiy anğak, “Mam sikop.

Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wonḡ keykey anḡip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok anḡem niñningiy anḡiy, yip anḡek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak anḡñinik.

8 “Gor gos timund chinup maḡiysek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak.

9 Chinup minim bap key anḡiy; kuyip minim bap key anḡiy ma gip. Chinup maḡiysek minim ar nokom anḡak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

10 “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimunḡ anḡiy nembnemb giyḡ apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy anḡak anḡak rek ma giniḡgambay ak, kuyip ma diniḡgamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giniḡgiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim.

11 Jiysis chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip anḡak.”

12 Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap anḡiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip anḡrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak anḡñi tanḡiyḡ, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak anḡrik.”

13 Pen minim kiymiñay ak anḡjiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy anḡak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand anḡniḡ gispiyn biy niñim!

14 Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip anḡip.

15 Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep gok wosrey anḡiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy anḡyak:

16-17 Biyomb ak anḡip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok maḡiysek diniḡ gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñniḡgambay.

18 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniḡgamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anḡip’ anḡyak.”

19 Jemis minim kun ak anḡiy anḡak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuñay mindip anḡiy ma anḡjun!

20 Kuyip yikop minj tikiyokiḡ anḡjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonḡniḡ, kimin kanj tap okok pikeniḡgiy, ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tunḡwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeniḡgamb rek ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñiñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anḡjun anḡak.’

21 Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey anḡeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok maḡiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis anḡiy tikak ak anḡey niñbay anḡak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

22 Jemis kun anḡek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy maḡiysek anḡyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyan anḡyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” anḡyḡgipay.

23 Pen kiyk kun anḡiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, anḡyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikiyoksipun.

24 Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup anḡniñiy mer, gos kiyk anep niñiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap anḡeyak mey,

25-26 nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek anḡyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip

kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb ominal ak; chirup ñang pikayningambay angyi gos ak ma ninbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angñirep giying tapiyr.

²⁷ Bi kiyminay yip yokningambun ominal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angñiningayr.

²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun.

²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongyi pikeningiy; ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñinimimb. Kunam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuj ak kunep ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niney, kuyip tep yimb gak.

³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim angep ominal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kunaynep angñirik. Kun giy angñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.”

³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key ninjiy angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak.

³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, angñirep giying mindyngipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminay nind tangiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis

nup gosimb ninying nep mindpay akan angyi, am ninjiy wur angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup ponind amjur angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ñi kun ak nind ponind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup ponind ma amningambur angak.”

³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiykminay keynep penpen angyi, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik.

⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripminay kond mindakniñ, tangiy winimiy angyi angyokeyak,

⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tangyingip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup ninjek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angñi tangor angyi ninak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma ninjun angningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak.

⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim angak ak mangyisek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angyi kuyip angrep giyak.’ ”

⁵ Anġrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak.

Pol Wisin Niňak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanġey, Gor Kawnan ak anġak, “Miňmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma anġñinimimb anġak.” Kun anġek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanġiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanġiy, ap miňmon Miysiya maň maň giying, Biytiyniya propens amnun anġeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip anġak, “Ma amnimimb anġak.”

⁸ Kun anġek, miňmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miňmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyaň Pol day niňak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk anġying anġak, “Chinup simb niňiy, ñiňg tikiy, pis biy winimin anġak.”

¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niňek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak anġñinimimb anġip anġiy, am siyip diy,

¹¹ am am, miňmon ñiňg timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miňmon ñiňg timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy,

¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miňmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miňmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuňaynep ap mindiy kond mindyingipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niňak

Ñin kaw bap miňmon kun okok yikop mindiy,

¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miňmon yomb biy ñiňg gol akyim, Gor nup anġniňbay tip bap mindip anġiy, miňmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niňnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niňiy, kun siňak bisgiy, kuyip minim anġñinuk.

¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep anġniňyingip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim anġak ak niňind anġip anġiy dek,

¹⁵ nup ñiňg pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñiňg pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak anġak, “Nimb yip niňem, Jiysis nup gosimb niňbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb anġak.” Chinup kun anġek, niňind anġip anġiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup anġniňning amiy, paň woňg yikop giňemb bap nup namb piknuk. Paň kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniňgamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip anġñek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, woňg kuyip giňiyiňgip gok, maniy yomb diyiňgipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniň, paň kun ak chinup kisen giying anġyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup woňg giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniňgamb minim ak anġñiraspay anġyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek anġek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy paň kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup anġak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin anġip rek, nip aspiyn, paň anup kirgiy amnon anġak.” Kun anġakniň, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen paň kun anup kond mindyingipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy anġyokak minim ak niňiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniňgambun anġiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniňg, lipiňg dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy anġyak,

²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi omiňal biy, ap miňmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr.

²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiňg, minim kisenimb ak niňyaň anġiy anġraspiyr anġyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep anġeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiňay gok tunġasikiy anġyak, “Kur diy pikim anġyak.”

²³ Anġeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miňgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup anġyak, “Kuyipmiňay niňmindenimin anġyak.”

²⁴ Anḡeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiṇay poṇind dam korip miṅgan yimb biyaṇ ay, tomb kind kuyip omiṇal ak diy mon yomb miṅgan ak anḡek liṅger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyaṇ, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup anḡniṅyṅ, lotiw kamep gunap anḡ mindrikniṅ, kalambis bi gok maṅgiyseḡ niṅmindeyak.

²⁶ Kun giy niṅmindyakniṅ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doṅwiṅ giy, kinjeṅ gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwniṅgiyak senwur gok, maṅgiyseḡ asikak.

²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niṅak; kinjeṅ gok maṅgiyseḡ yikiy mindek. Nuk niṅy, kalambis kay kinjeṅ yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ṅanḡniṅgamb anḡiy, ṅayip baynat ak lipiṅ diy, nuk key piṅiy ayin anḡak.

²⁸ Pol pen, meṅḡ miṅgan dand araniy anḡak, “Yenen nak key piṅiy ayiṅḡ gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Maṅgiyseḡ mindpun anḡak.”

²⁹ Anḡek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meṅḡ miṅgan dand araniy anḡak, “Kalam-bis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim anḡak.” Anḡek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miṅgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyiṅ, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiṅiṅ siṅak koṅḡim yimak.

³⁰ Pen kun giy koṅḡim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiṇay poṇind mis biyaṇ amiy anḡak, “Bomiṇal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniṅgamb?”

³¹ Anḡek, nup anḡrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niṅeniṅgamban; Gor nip diniṅgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep anḡrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun anḡerik, kuyipmiṇay kisyimken biyaṇ nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ṅiṅ ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak anḡṅerik, nup gosimb niṅeyak, kuyip maṅgiyseḡ ṅiṅ pikṅirik.

³⁴ ṅiṅ pikṅerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiṇay poṇind korip nuk ar biyoṅ amiy, tap keṅmaṅgiy ṅek ṅiṅrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ṅapan nuk

gok sek, “Miṅiy Gor nup gosimb niṅbun anḡiy,” tep gakniṅ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip anḡyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiṇal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr anḡyak.”

³⁶ Anḡeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyiṅḡip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy anḡak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr anḡak.”

³⁷ Anḡek, Pol anḡak, “Chirmiṇay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niṅiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupmiṇay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy anḡyokun anḡiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokniṅgambay anḡak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy anḡek, poliys gok minim kun ak niṅiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak anḡṅeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb anḡiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn anḡiy anḡyak, “Nirmiṇay miṅmon yomb kun biy kiriṅ amnimiyr anḡyak.”

⁴⁰ Anḡeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok kuyip minim anḡrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikniṅḡ Giyak

¹ Kiymiṇay miṅmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miṅmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Am-biypoliys nimb am am, miṅmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miṅmon Tesalonayka amjakiy niṅrik; Ji-wda nan-gep korip bap mindek.

² Niṅiy, Pol per giyiṅḡip, Ji-wda lotiw ṅin omiṇal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miṅgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind anḡiy tikiyak ak, anḡ amiy apiy giyak.

³ Kun giy anḡ amiy apiy giyiṅḡ, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anḡṅirep giyiṅḡ anḡak, “Bi Krays winiṅgamb anḡiy kond mind-pim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen anḡiy, yi-wur dak. Bi Kiṅy yomb key yimb kond mindyiṅḡipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip

kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyiy tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, gunap ninind angyip angyiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angninyingipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niney miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niniy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angyiy, am Jeson korip ak piniy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninyak.

⁶ Piyow mer niniy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok mangyisek tangiy minim angniyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy.

⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niniy, gos kunay ninyak.

⁹ Gos kunay niniy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angneningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep dingingambun angyak.” Kun angyiy, kuyip angy mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirik.

¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiñay ak niney tep gakniñ, ninind apiyr akan angyiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niniy mey,

¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angnisap angey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak.

¹⁴ Kun ak niniy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipmiñay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak.

¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniñ, Pol kuyip angak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy angak.”

¹⁶ Nuk kun angyiy, kuyipmiñay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng ninjak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angninyingipay gok, kunay yimb nep mindek. Ninjek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek,

¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angninyingipay gunap yip minim angy amiy apiy giyngipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyngipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim angy amiy apiy gi mindyngipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey ninyak gok, yimb keykey angyiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim angy amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niniy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angyip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angnibay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angey, minim kiñin kun ak ninrep gun angyak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens

mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap ninjiy, anjg mindonjun anjiy gos anep ninjijipay.

²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip ninbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angninjun anjiy, gos ak ninbim.

²³ Yand akniy tanjiy ninbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angninbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma ninbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma ninbun anjiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñij ak angnin gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok manjiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayningambay namb kun okok mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, añij band ak yokek, añij ayinj mindpun. Tap chin okok manjiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ninjun rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok manjiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb ninyan anjiy gip. Nup gosimb ninning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip.

²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, ninjind angyak.

²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key ninjiy, tap gunap gay angninbay.

³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma ninjijipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kunay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek kuyip anjip, “Tap gunap angninbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip

timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb ninnimimb anjip.’

³¹ Anjip kun ak ninrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key ninimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb manjiysek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin ninbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy anjek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjij, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin ninjun angyak.”

³³ Kun angyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

1 Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy ninjak;

2-3 bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nungumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiyr; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom man okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiyr ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeningiy anjek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, wonj kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

4 Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb manjiysek ninyan anjiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anj amiy apiy giyngip.

5 Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wonj ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirangyinj angyngip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb

key yimb per kond mindyinjipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyinjip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma ninjy, nup angyiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyi, chech nuk ak pipal pikyinj, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angnen ma ninbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgyi, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angniningayn angak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgyi, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angninyinjip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sinjak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyinjip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, ninind angyi angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak ninjy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day ninjak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angnininin.

¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kunay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey ginyinjy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kanjol ak, Gor minim ak angni mindyinjip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup ninjey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak,

¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyi angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyin angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak ninbinip.

¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi angyi, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap

angiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma ninningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip angy mis yokakniñ,

¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow ninjy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angiy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy sanjdiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeningayn angyi minim angying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim angy amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindemin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angy, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgyi, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyinj; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, angnirep gek, ninrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angyep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikyak ak ninrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ninjak rek nep ninjy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek ninrep ma gak.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb anğñak. Anğñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, anğñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip anğñiningamb angyi, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wonğ gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun anğey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mañgiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak anğrep giyিং anğak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep anğak.” Kun giy anğrep gek, nup minim bap pen anğniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tanğiy Minim Anğak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak.

² Kuyip niñiy anğak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Anğek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angyi chin ma niñbun angyak.”

³ Anğeyak, Pol kuyip anğak, “Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?”

Anğek angyak, “Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun anğeyak anğak, “Jon biynimb gok anğek ñing pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angyi niñey mey, kuyip ñing pikñiyingip. Pen kuyip angyingip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.’ Bi kisen winingamb anğak kun ak, Jiysis nep anğak.”

⁵ Pol kun anğek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angyi, tip ak ñing pikyak.

⁶ Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angyi, day Gor minim tep ak anğñiyak.

⁷ Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anğ amiy apiy gi mindyingip.

⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjen tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun anğeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim anğñi mindyingip.

¹⁰ Kun giy anğñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mañgiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyi niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyingip.

¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol anğsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambañ ayingip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyিং, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi girangyingipay gok, Pol gak rek niñiy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per anğniñimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi anğeyak, kichekiy biynimb ambañ ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyi, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tunğralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses

mindeyak gok mangiysek ninjy pirikiy, Ji-
ysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak.

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok,
gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey
giyak gok, misen angyak.

¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayin-
gipay gok, biynimb ninmindyakni, mon pik
danjiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy
tawep namb ak nin panjey, piyptiy tawsin
(50,000) rek amnak.

²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biy-
omb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak
Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya
amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn.
Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn
angak.”

²² Kun angiy, bi nup kond minderik,
Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek,
miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon
Yipiyses takiy nin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Nin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biyn-
imb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor
yip jimniy mindep kinjenram ak mindip
angyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak.

²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi
gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek
angninginipay korip achimb kilrimey gu-
nap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam
ay, biyn yomb chin Artemis nup angningep
korip ak angiy, angninginipay. Bi kun
gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb
diyingipay rek,

²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak
gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyingipay kun ak
rek giyak gok sek angak, ap nan-geyak
angak, “Nimb ninbim; chin wong nokom
kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun.

²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek
angiy angip, ‘Nin mangiy diy tap gipay gok,
tap angningep mer angip.’ Kun angamb,
Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens
biynimb okok diy mangiysek ninsipay.

²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angak, tap gon
tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen
ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin
Artemis nup angningbun ak kirgiy, korip
yomb nup angningbay ak kirgiy gispay

angiy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup
ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kir-
gining gispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angak, bi kun gok
ninjy, biyn yomb chin angningbun ak nep
angiy, menj mingan dand araniy ang
amiy apiy giyakni, biynimb dawin yomb
kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup
omiñal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angep
tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiñal kun ak, nuk
yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb
kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip.

³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim
angyak namb ak amniyn angak, bi Jiysis
nup gosimb ninjak gok nup mer angyak.

³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup
bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy
angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim as-
pay namb ak ma amnimin angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy,
minim yomb angiy, minim keykey yimb
nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñin ninjy aspun
ak angiy ma ninjak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda,
kuyip angrep giningamb angiy, nup biyn-
imb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip nin tunj
milich giy, minim angning gakni,

³⁴ kiyk ninjak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey,
menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Artemis
nep mey, biyn yomb chin angiy,” tapin
nep ang mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy ang mindey mindey; bi
niwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip
angak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun
angak, kapkap mindyakni angak, “Yipiy-
ses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb
Artemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon
nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy
angningbun ak; an ma ninimb angiy, kilpul
yomb ak aspim?

³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangiysek
ninbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiñal biy, biyn
yomb Artemis nup angningbun ak, nup ma
angjiwiw, korip nup angningbun tap gunap
siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim.

³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gu-
nap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb
gok mindpay ak mey, kor giningiy.

³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimuj, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb.

⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñij bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap anjgun rek ma ayip angak.”

⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anj mindiy keykey amniyaknij, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anjñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak.

² Amiy, kun okok tangyinj, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anjñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak.

³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Ji-wda kay nup pik ayninj geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyi niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tanjeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak.

⁶ Ji-wda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikaknij, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dunjep won ak, biret wayn ñininj am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amniñayn angyi, minim angaknij, niñmindonuk.

Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk.

⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bis-giy, Pol minim angaknij, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek.

¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.”

¹¹ Kun angyi, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipanj jimñiy ñimbij, Pol tip ak minim anj mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owaknij amnak.

¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñayn miñmon kun ak angak.”

¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos man ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep giranjy, Pendiokos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisenep Amjiypiyn Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy wininjy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyinjipiyn ak niñbim.

¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wonj ak giñiniknij, Ji-wda biynimb yip timey giniñ geyak, yip simb gek, siy angyinj, minim anjñinik.

²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup

bap weygiy ma angñinik; mangiysek nep angñinik.

²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Ji-wda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn.

²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalam-bis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban angip.”

²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikningambay angiy, ma pirikipiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angying nep mindeningayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim.

²⁶ Miñiy amning mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer.

²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angñimbiyn mer; mangiysek yimb nimbip angñimbiyn.

²⁸ Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup angiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb.

²⁹ Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñningambay.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, lipiñg dand kind kiyk okok amningambay.

³¹ Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumb-namb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip mangiysek angñirep ginik. Minim angñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjipiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik.

³⁴ Ñin mangiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyingipun gok yip, tap ñimbyingipun.

³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’ ”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak angjiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñyak.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angiy, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miñgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sanjak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angiy sanjinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk.

² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanjinuk.

³ Am am, Saypras ñin anind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñying am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya.

⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy

yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninin angyak.”

⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam ñing gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy,

⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk.

⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kangol ak yip angayeyak, keñmangyi bilok ñiyiñgipay.

⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tingawip ak Gor minim angyiñgipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak angyi, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay angyi angak.’”

¹² Kun angek, chin mangiysek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninin angnuk.”

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayningambay akan, pik ayningambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy angy mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap ponind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak.

¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyñgip Jemis nup niñning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wonj jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak.

¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak.

²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyñgipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’

²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyi tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angyi, “Ñi nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angyi” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opañ rek, biynimb kun gok nip niñiy, minim yomb angningambay.

²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonj ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonj ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonj ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niñningambay.

Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay.

²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

'Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyi, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongying, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tunjwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,' minj tiknuk angyak."

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbonñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor angninep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Chin ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonñiningambun angak."

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angyi, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Chin Yisrel biynimb mañgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanjiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyi, Mosis angyi tikak minim ak timey angyi, Gor angninep korip biy angyiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninep korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak."

²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niñiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiy-mas yip, Gor angninep korip mañ okok tanjek niñiy mey angyak, "Pol binak Tropiy-mas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amimb angyak."

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mañgiysek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyañ yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak.

³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angying, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep ponind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak.

³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak "Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak."

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?"

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning;

³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak am-jakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, "Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak."

³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyañ amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, "Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?" Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, "Nand Griyk minim niñban sek?"

³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-eñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak."

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, "Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak."

⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angnak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim

angiy angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak ninmindenimimb angak.”

² Kun angek, minim minim angiy mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniņ,

³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangiysek, yip angñek niņnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angiy, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyিংipiyn.

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyিংipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angiy, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyিংipiyn.

⁵ “Giyিংipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanj-sol gok sek angningem, kiyk yesek angip ma angningambay; niņind angip angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikñiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuņ angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niņningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoņ won ak, Damaskas maņ maņ ginukniņ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoņ nimb aññak rek diy owak.

⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniņ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niņyak ak pen; minim mangiy ak ma niņyak.

¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’ “Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer

giningamban ak, nip angningambay angak.’

¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niņnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niņrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niņrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangiysek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’

¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik maņ siņak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niņan angak.’ Kun angakniņ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suņ ayakniņ, nup niņnik.

¹⁴ Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angningingipay ak, nip diy wonņ nuk ak ayniņ gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niņiy, minim nuk ak misen niņiy gipan.

¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niņban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningamban.

¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angningiy, ñiņg pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokningamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angñinimin Angak

¹⁷ “Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angningep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angning mindiy, day niņnik ak:

¹⁸ Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kir-giy, miñmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angningamban, ma niņningambay angak.’

¹⁹ “Kun angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niņbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niņyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyিংipiyn.

²⁰ Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikayakniņ, panj angiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tunğasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’

²¹ Kun anjenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, 'Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angñiningamban angak.'

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak ninmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek ninjiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyiy angyak, "Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimunj; nuk Gor nup anjjiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak."

²³ Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunj dingey aranak.

²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, "Nup dand korip mingan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñinj ak, nimbip angnimunj angak."

²⁵ Kun angek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, "Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?"

²⁶ Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, "Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak."

²⁷ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, "Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey ninjiyn?"

Angek, Pol angak, "Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak."

²⁸ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, "Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak."

Angek, Pol pen angak, "Rom kay yip tikiyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak."

²⁹ Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikiyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyiy, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angyiy, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindyinj angak, "Mam sikop. Yand Gor angyip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayinj ma mindpiyn angak."

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Minim yesek angyip jonimb band, ak piktopil gim angak."

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, "Biyimb gok nip ninjey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, 'Nup monmon pikim apan' angak."

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, "Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb anup anjjiwsipan?"

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, "Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb angyiy ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma anjjiwnimimb angyak.'"

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjiy angyingipay, "Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay." Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjiy, minim yomb angyiy angak, "Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangyisek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak anjen, yip pen kor gispay angak."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menj mingan dand araniy angyak, "Bi biy tap timey bap gip angyiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak nin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap ninjak rek ayip; chin ma

niñbun angyak.” Kun angyi, penpen angy dand amniyakniñ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, mindak kun angy dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angyek, Pol nup poñind dam korip kiyk yomb miñgan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyañ, Jiysis ap Pol mindek siñak jak mindiy angyak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angyak.”

Pol Nup Pikniñgambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ap nan-giy, minim angy ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg ma ñimbiy giniñgambun angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyi, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin niñind yimb apun. Tap ma ñiñniñgambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñiñniñgambun.

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angyi angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angniñ tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoniñgambun; apeniñgamb, pisnep pikayniñgambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayniñg giyak minim kun ak niñiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angyñak.

¹⁷ Angyñek, Pol niñiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angyak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angyak.”

¹⁸ Angyek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angyak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angyip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimuñ angyek;’ poñind aswiyn angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok

amiy angyak, “Yip minim angniñg apan kun ak, angan angyak.”

²⁰ Angyek, ñi paranj kun ak angyak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angniñgambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindipay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angniñrep ginjun angniñgambay.’

²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angniñgiy ak, ma niñninin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñanğ ay nep mey, tap ñiñniñgambun angyi, minim angyaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun angyi kond mindipay angyak.”

²² Kun angyek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokiyiñg angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyi aswiyn ma angnimin angyak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk angyek aper angyak, “Pol nup pik ayniñg minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyañ, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb.

²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angyak.”

²⁵ Kun angyi, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angyak,

²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’

²⁷ Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayniñg gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk.

²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikniñg giyak minim kiñiñ kun ak niñiy angyi, nup dand kanjsol miytiyñ kiyk ak amiy niñnik:

²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek.

³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyyn. Bi nup minim aspays kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñin kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyiy, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep ponind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak.

³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy,

³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak ninjy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun angyiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kansol kiyk gunap ponind, bi minim angep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninjy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim angep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun.

³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun.

⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninjimin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok,

Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayaknin, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak.

⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninrep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy,

⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angnineningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñin ak angek, ninningamban.”

⁹ Tetiwas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Ninind yimb angyip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakinj nip minim aspiyn.

¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angninayn angyiy, menikarik sinjbiy nep, Gor angninrep korip ak amninik.

¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninrep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand ninningamban; minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angninimb apay.’ Minim kun ak ninind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angninayngipay anep, yand angninbiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn.

15-16 Jiwda gunap, 'Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek maŋgiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angyi niŋbay rek ak' yand kunep niŋbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niŋiy akan, biynimb gok niŋiy, sisker gip angyingambay ak niŋiy mey, niŋrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

17 "Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangyi, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angyi, Jerusalem amnik.

18 Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angyi, ñiŋ pikrep giy, Gor angyinep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kuŋay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angyep rek minim gunap ma angyik.

19 "Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap.

20 Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiŋ niŋyak ak, angye niŋnimin!

21 Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angyik. Meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angyik, 'Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angyi gos anep niŋen, yip kor gispim angyik.'

22 Pol kun angyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyngipay gok per girep gey niŋak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angyak, "Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysis apek, minim nup ak niŋiy, minim kun ak angyingayn angyak."

23 Kun angyi, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angyak, "Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angyinek, nup ñiŋyngiy angyak."

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiŋal Mindek

24 Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niŋning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuŋgumiy Pol nup suk angyek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak angy dand amyng angyak,

25 "Gos chin ar ak key ma niŋjun, Gor angyip rek niŋiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niŋningambun angyak." Kun angyek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niŋiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angyak, "Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angyen winimin angyak."

26 Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niŋiy angyak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angyen apek mey, gos nuk ak niŋiy angyingamb, 'Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angyi, yip maniy ñiŋyngamb angyak. Pen gos kun ak niŋak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angyek apek, minim angyingipiy.'

27 Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angyi niŋak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niŋningambay angyi kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiŋal yinakniŋ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niŋningamb Angak

1 Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniŋ,

2-3 Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niŋiy; Pol nup kinjeŋnamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning angyak, "Chinup simb niŋiy, bi nand gunap angyenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winiŋyngiy angyak."

4 Kun angyak, Pestas angyak, "Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniŋ gispiyn rek,

5 nup minim gunap mindonimuŋ, biyomb nimb gunap angyem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniŋyngiy angyak."

6 Kun angyi, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miŋgan ak amiy, Pestas angyek,

7 Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piŋiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuŋaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok,

minim kiñiñ mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

8 Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angninep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

9 Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giniñgamb angyi,” Pol nup angniniy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angjun?”

10 Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban.

11 Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip niñiñg gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma aminingayn angak.”

12 Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak angn amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giniñgamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

13-14 Pen ñin bap, kiñy Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angnik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiy angnik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyng; Pestas kiñy Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniñg ap kond mindip biy.

15 Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’

16 Pen minim kiñiñ bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’

17 Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angn owak.

18 Yand angninik-en, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek.

19 Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angnep gipun rek ma angnip; nuk gunap sisker angnip angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’

20 Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiñ kun ak angniningamban akan angnik,’

21 ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniñg, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik.”

22 Pestas kun angek, kiñy Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñnimin angak.”

23 Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giyng, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyknin, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

24 Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiñy Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay.

25 Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap

ma gak. Nuk key angak, 'Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak ninjiy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn.

²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiñ ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak ninjiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim.

²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand ninjen yipund ma giningamb angak."

26

Pol Kiyñ Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, "Yand nip niñsiyiñ nen, minim anjan angak."

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, "Kiyñ Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip.

³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim anjan, yip yiruk ma niñninin.

⁴⁻⁶ "Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep anjan, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim ninjiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy miñg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angiy niñbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ "Nand niñban: 'Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñiñ keykey onep wimingan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak niñmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angningyng mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriypa

nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep anjan, yip kor gipay!

⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy niñbim?

⁹ "Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayngipay. Gunap pisnep pikayngipay. Biynimb pikayngipay gok kuyip panj angyngipiyn.

¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanjiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip ninen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angiy, kuyip timey giyngipiyn. Ñin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niñiyn angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amyingipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² "Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn anjan, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angiy, minj tikñey, dand sanjinik.

¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kinjerñamb ak amying niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoñ nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak.

¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angiy, yip angak, 'Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.'

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb nand an?' Angenik angak, 'Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.'

¹⁶ Kun angiy, yip angak, 'Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wonj yip ak giy, yip miñiy niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban.

17 Kun giy angñiying tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeningayn.

18 Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñningambay. Yip diniñgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñiy kirginiñgamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giniñgamb anggak.

Pol Gor Nup Wonj Giyingip Ak Angñak

19 “Pen kiñ Angriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim anggak kun ak, ma kirginik.

20 Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angip rek ginimimb angnik.”

21 Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñiy mey pikayak.

22 Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiying nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek anggak rek nep angñimbiyn.

23 Kiyk anggak:

“Krays apiy, miker diying, kumiy tikjakniñgamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjen ak niñningambay anggak.”

24 Pol minim kun ak anggakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anggiy anggak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anggak.”

25 Anggek, Pol anggak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñying, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

26 Kiñ Angriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; misen nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; mangiysek niñban.

27 “Nand bi Gor minim anggep gok, minim anggak ak, niñind anggak anggiy, gos niñban? Yand niñen; nand niñind apay anggiy niñban rek ayip anggak.”

28 Pol kun anggek, kiñ Angriypa anggak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden anggiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

29 Anggek, Pol anggak, “Minim paryomb anggiy akan, minim man won anggiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niñmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy anggiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniñgiy anggiy apiyn.”

30-31 Pol kun anggek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiñ Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek mis tikjakiy anggak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip anggak.”

32 Kun anggiy, kiñ Angriypa, Pestas nup anggak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñningamb angip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amniñgamb anggak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amniñgamb Anggak

1 Kisen minim anggay anggak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kuñay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan anggak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip anggiyngipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb anggiyngipay.”

2 Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amniñg gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb

nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Ji-wliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bunjiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimuj gok, ñiniñgiy angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amyiñ niñnuk; yiñgen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñiñg siy ak pañgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.

⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amniñg gek. Niñiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk.

⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yiñgen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy,

⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya mañ okok.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giranñnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñiñg siy yomb pañgep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniñgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniñgamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yiñgen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angerik, amiybi yomb Ji-wliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak.

¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yiñgen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piydiyks mañ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yiñgen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

¹³ Kun anjiy, kun ak mindiy, yiñgen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, am-jakniñgambun anjiy, anga yokyak ak lipiñg diy, ñiñg timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñiñg gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yiñgen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniñg rek gak.

¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun anjiy, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiñg solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiñg timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yiñgen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miñgan ak ayun anjiy, kosyam yimb daynuk.

¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pañgnimuj anjiy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yiñgen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pañniñgamb anjiy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyñg amninuk.

¹⁸ Yiñgen yomb apyiñg nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan anjiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñiñg solwara yokyak.

¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yiñgen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun anjiy dayey mindek gok, ñinen mañgiysek diyokyak.

²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyiniñgipun. Pen yiñgen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniñgambun; kum diniñgambun anjiy niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyiñgipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek angep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup.

²² Pen gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumniñgambun; siyip ak nep pis-nep timey giniñgamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angniniñg nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ siñak apiy, angiy, ‘Pol ma pirikninin! Gor nip kond mindeniñgamb

ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay anjip.'

25 "Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor anjip rek nep giningamb.

26 Pen chin am am, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak bap amningambun angak."

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

27 Pen yinjen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñiñg solwara 'Edriyatiyk' apay namb ak amying, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak.

28 Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan anjip, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin mañ yimb mindek.

29 Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip anjip, pirikiy, anga omiñal omiñal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindying, Gor nup angninijiy angyak, "Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan angyak."

30 Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak yep mañ kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, "Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak."

31 Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, "Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mañgiysek am diniñ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum diniñgambun angak."

32 Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñiñg biyan yokniñg geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

33 Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, "Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kunay niñying, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim.

34 Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap ñiñnimimb angak."

35-36 Pol kun anjip, biret ak diy, Gor nup angninijiy, tipang ñiñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niñyak.

37 Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk.

38 Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan aman anjip, wiyt mindek gok ñiñg solwara biyan diyokyak.

39 Miñmon tikakniñ, ñiñg timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip anjip, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñiñg solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, "Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun anjip,"

40 siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanjinuk.

41 Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñiñg solwara ak panj apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpanj pikek amnak.

42 Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, "Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anj giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak."

43 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer anjip angak, "Bi ñiñg kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñiñg kas pilikiy ameninijiy;

44 kisen bi ñiñg kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilañ day day gok, chichiy diy amningiy angak." Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñiñg ma ñiñnuk; mañgiysek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

1 Pen chin miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, "Miñmon biy, Molta angyak."

2 Kun anjip, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap danjiyey, mañiy tep ginuk.

3 Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunj dand apiy, danjiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon

alík dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjsek ayak.

⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñing solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin mangiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kumningamb angyi, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak man kun sijak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin ominal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak.

⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninjiy, nup dinjek, tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

⁹ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol dinjek, kuyip sun ayak.

¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yingen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin ominal nokom amnakniñ,

¹² yingen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin ominal nokom kun ak mindiy,

¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yingen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey,

ñin ominal ñing namb okok mindiy, Putey-oliy amjaknuk.

¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angye niñiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa ominal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyinjip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin ominal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nangeyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niñiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak,

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñin bap ma mindek. Yip pikningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik.

²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angye, ma niñbun.

²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angye chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biyimb gos nand niñban

rek niṅbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay' angyak."

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim anṅningambun angyi, anṅayak. Kisen ñin anṅayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuṅay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anṅñiyiṅ; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anṅep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giniṅgamb angyi tikiyak minim ak sek anṅñiy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak anṅen niṅyaṅ angyi, minim kun ak anṅ mindakniṅ, pumb paṅind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim anṅak kun ak, gunap anṅak rek niṅyak; gunap ma niṅyak.

²⁵ Biynimb ma niṅyak gok kuyip anṅak, "Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niṅind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap anṅak.

²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi anṅninin, "Minim anṅey niṅningambim ak pen; minim anṅip ak angyi ma niṅningambim. Windin niṅningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niṅningambim.

²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niṅbay. Gor minim niṅon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiya nep mindpay' angyak."

²⁸ "Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk anṅek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niṅningambay anṅak."

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak anṅjiwakniṅ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyiṅ, pen anṅek pen anṅek giyiṅ amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyiṅgip korip ak, tawyiṅ tawyiṅ nep kin mindek; simiy omiṅal yinak.

³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip maṅgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, anṅñiy; Jiysis Krays minim ak anṅñiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma anṅ giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep anṅñiyiṅgip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindiyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand ninjiyn ar ak manjiysek angñirep gen ninjiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb ninjiy tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb ninjem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dingingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindipun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeningambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dinging ninayak rek kuyip dingingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindipun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiyminay ak dand tapiyn.

²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb

angyak.” Minim nind angiy tikyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy nup tikyak.

⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek ninbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb ninjiy, angip rek gipay.

⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key ninjiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiyminay nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giningambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Ninjak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb ninbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak ninjiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambimb ak mindakniñ, Gor nup angniñiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn.

⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angniñbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip ninimb. Wong nup ak giñiyng, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangying,

¹⁰ nimbip am ninjiyn angiy, Gor nup per angniñbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niningayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giningambim.

¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb ninjem, nimb gipim ar ak yand ninjiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giningambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen, apiyn rek ninjiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup

diyan angyi, per nining gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos ninbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil ninbay gok, minim kil ma ninbay gok kuyip mangyisek, minim tep nup ak angñiyn angyi ninbiyn.

¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angñiyn angyi, gos bap ninbiyn.

¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angñiying nambiñ ma diniḡayn angyi; monmon angñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angyi mindip; biynimb ninjiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeningambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeningiy angyi di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap.

¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angyi, gos ninḡing gon amek mey; Gor chinup ninjek biynimb suḡ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeningambay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay rek, perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninjiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawyiḡ giyḡing rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyḡ ak ninjek, minim yomb mindip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma ninbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangyisek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninjiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi ninḡingiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak ninjek, kinjeḡ kiyk bap ma mindip.

²¹ Nup ninbay ak pen; ninḡey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninjiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay.

²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos ninḡep mindpun angyi anḡ mindiy, sakiy ayek,

²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyḡ saraw

rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, anḡninbay.

²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmanḡiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniḡiy rek mindakniḡ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, anḡninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambiñ gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay.

²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip ninḡey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniḡambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun angyi kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmanḡiy lim gip gok nep gipay.

²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angyi gos ak ninḡing, monmon giyḡing, timey giyḡing mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk ninjiy, penpen giy, mimuḡ ninjiy, minim yesek angyi, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip anḡip yip anḡip angyi,

³⁰ biynimb anḡjiwiḡ, Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb anḡ sikoy giy, chinup nep ninḡan angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap ninjiy timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep ninbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma ninjiy alemb alemb ñimbay.

³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim anḡaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok ninḡey kuyip, simb ma gip.

³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak ninbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anḡjiwiḡ, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak

pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip.

² Gor bi minim niñind nep angyi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep angyiwipim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb angyi niñbim?

⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun angyi ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek niñy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangyisek misen angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb.

⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay.

⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñningambay gok, kuyip miluk niñy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay.

¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niñy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñy angyi rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand angingamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niñy, minim nep angy angy, won

ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angingamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñy mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay.

¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi niñbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikning, gos niñbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angyi tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niñbun Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim niñrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun.

¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy miñg mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angyey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi niñy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.”

¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angyirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angyirep giy,

²⁰ low minim ma niñbay gok kuyip angyirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angyirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niñbun rek, minim tep bap ma niñbun mer; mangyisek niñdipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niñy, biynimb okok kuyip angyimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim.

²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angyinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angyinibay miñgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak niñrep yimb gipun

apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim.

²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niñbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angiy, ñi gok tikying, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niñningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay rek ak mindoningambun.

²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niñying, kumbak tikying gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniñ, chin kuyip niñon nambin giningamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun.

²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niñiy angip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niñey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niñek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angningambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop angiy asap angningambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningiy angiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip.

³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niñind angak ak kurginingamb?

⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok mangiysek ñin gunap yesek angningambay; Gor nuk

niñind yimb angiy, angip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angningiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor gining, kor giningiy minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb angningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen niñiy, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niñiy apay rek nep angningambim.

⁶ Gor bi suñ-tep biynimb mangiysek kor niñningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niñiy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angningambim.”

⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angiy angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angjiwying, “Pol minim kun ak rek angip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niñind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angjun? “Gor niñek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angjun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niñimb; chin mangiysek timey gipun.

¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb!

¹¹ Biynimb gos niñrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angiy’ niñbay gunap ma mindpay.

¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Mangiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay.

13-14 Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonjimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anjjiwi, miluk ninjy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay.

15 Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep ninjy,

16 biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep ninbay.

17 Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip.

18 Gor Biyomb ak ninmindip anjgiy, ma pirikpay angyak.”

19 Gor angek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy ninbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun anjgiy ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjyseke timey yimb gon, Gor ninjek kor gep rek nokom mindip.

20 Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak ninjy mind tep gon, biynimb suñrep yand gok anjgiy ninjimon rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninjy ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok manjyseke mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Ninjey Mey, Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Anjip

21-22 Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb anjgiy tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb ninjon, Gor chinup biynimb suñrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninjy gon, kun ma angningamb.

23 Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjyseke tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup anjayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek,

24 Gor chinup simb ninjy, biynimb tep yand gok manjyseke mindeyan anjgiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

25-26 Gor bi suñrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimon rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinbij nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur

kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak anjgiy gos ninbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb suñrep yand gok anjgiy dip.

27-28 Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anjgiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak ninjy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, “Low ak ninjon, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angningamb angningambun.”

29-30 Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip anjgiy, ma anjun. Biyomb chin kuñay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey ninjy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb anjgiy gos ninjon, chinup dip.

31 Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan anjgiy asap angningambim.” Kun anjgiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, anjip rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb anjgiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suñ-tep Yand Anjak

1 Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñin giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay ninjy dak?

2 Low minim ak ninrep gek nup, bi suñ-tep anjgiy dak anjun? Ak kun ma anjun. Biynimb low ar ak ninjy gipay gok, mindrep gipun anjgiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor ninjek tep ma giningamb.

3 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor ninind anjip anjgiy, nup gosimb ninjek mey; bi suñ-tep yand anjgiy dak angyak.”

4 Nuk tap ar bap gek ninjy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip anjgiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma dip; chinup simb niñimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angyi.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb ak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay angak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyingip.

¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan angyi,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñying nep, mindyingip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angyi ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi suñ-tep yand angyi, nup minim angyi angak, “Nand kiñiy giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb

okok mangyisek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angyi angyak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angyi nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak ak ma diningambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diningambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giningayn angyi angyak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angyi rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dining, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angnak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangyisek dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuñay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gañ” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimuñ rek ma ayek, Gor minim angyi angak, “Nand kiñiy giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiy keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kanjol ak amnak ak

mey; ñapan tiknimir rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak,

²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angip ak, niñind angip angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.”

²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.”

²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimuñ angiy ma tikiyak.

²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb gok mangiysek niñningiy angiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakiy angiy niñbun gok angyak.

²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimuñ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angningamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angiy, tep gakniñ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyañ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindyng gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak.

⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun angiy ma kumbay. Pen

ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyañ angiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun.

⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay angiy niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun.

¹⁰ Biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip!

¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyng, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikiyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb angningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mangiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek

apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuṅaynep suṅ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niṅiy, nuk yip di jimṅining key yimb gak. N̄inuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuṅay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiṅ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup maṅgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niṅak rek, di jimṅinim aṅgiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niṅind biynimb suṅ-tep yand yimb gok aṅgiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniṅ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb maṅgiysek asiṅ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ṅin nokom bap Nop aṅgak rek niṅdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuṅaynep kuyip asiṅ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim aṅgak rek niṅdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuṅaynep suṅ-tep ayningamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun aṅgiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak aṅṅak. Aṅṅek, low gok niṅiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun aṅgiy gos ak niṅon, chinup simb niṅiy dip.

²¹ Asiṅ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niṅimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Aṅgiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niṅjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niṅimb kun ak, biynimb gunap aṅningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niṅiy kirgaksiṅ, yimb nup aranaṅ aṅningambay.”

² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma aṅjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis

yip kumnuk. Miṅiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun.

³ Nimb niṅbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimṅiy mindonjun aṅgiy ṅiṅ pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimṅiy kumnuk aṅgiy,” ṅiṅ pikpun.

⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miṅgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimṅiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun.

⁶ Chin niṅbun; miṅ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miṅ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun.

⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk aṅgiy niṅbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep niṅbun.

⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumingamb, per mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun aṅgiy, gos tumind nimb ak maṅgiysek Gor ker amnimuṅ.

¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiṅ dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niṅiy, Gor nup direp ginjun aṅgiy, gos tumind nimb ak maṅgiysek nup ker amnimuṅ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak niṅiy gun aṅgiy gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyingipim. Pen miṅiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb niṅiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suṅ Mindpun Rek, Suṅ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuṅ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon niñiy chinup ma diniñgamb; nuk key chinup simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyiy kumak rek diniñgamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun.

¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumniñgambun. Pen Gor angyip rek gun angyiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeniñgambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyñgipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak niñiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn.

¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angyrep gen, niñrep gim angyiy aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyñgipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimun, Gor nup tep giniñgamb ar ak nep.

²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyñgipim.

²¹ Pen giyñgipim kun ak, miñiy niñiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyñgipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiñ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeniñgambim.

²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diniñgambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeniñgambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angyey niñbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angyiñgambay ak pen; kumeniñgambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeniñgamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuñgumiy mindakniñ, am bi kisenimb bap niñiy deniñgamb, nup angyiñgambay, “Low timbrikpan”

angyiñgambay. Pen nuñgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niñiy diniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angyiy,” ma angyiñgambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyñgipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyiy mindyñgipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak.

⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak niñiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niñiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angyiy Niñbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angyey angyak ak, minim timey angyip angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asiñ mindenik ak ma niñnik. Pen low minim ak niñiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyiy niñrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb angyey,” gos kun ak niñnik rek, bi asiñ mindenik ak niñrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niñbinip.

⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiñg dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angyiy niñbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niñiy, mind tep gipiyn angyik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angyeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy,

¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angyiy niñnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angyey niñen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy

perper mindeningayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niñbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey;

¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey niñbun rek, miker yomb ak ma dingingambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak dingingambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niñiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niñningiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niñbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi niñbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi niñbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niñbiyn.

¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi niñbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pang ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn.

¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn;

¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi niñbiyn ar ak gipiyn.

²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn.

²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen;

²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn?

²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup "Tep" apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb.

³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak.

⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giying, gos timey wip ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amiy, low minim gunap ma timbrikningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angyi, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niñiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, angip rek ma yimb gipay.

⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimun rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niñbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suñ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak.

¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer!

13 Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

14 Chin niñbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun.

15-16 Kun ak nind pirikyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop wong giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niñrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

17 Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey gining gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

18 Yand niñen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

19-20 Tap gayak okok mañgyisek, miñiy mindrep ginimur rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.”

21 Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

22 Chin niñbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mañgyisek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip.

23 Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniñg, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angyi,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

24 Nup chingon chinup diniñgamb angyi, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup.

25 Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niñiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

26 Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angyun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek niñiy, Gor nup angninimb.

27 Gor gos chin niñbun ar gok mañgyisek keykey niñimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niñiy angninek, angyip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angyi niñimb ar anep angningamb.

28 Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniñg gek, nup gosimb niñbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niñek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb.

29 Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniñg niñak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kunay yimb mindeningambay angak.”

30 Kun ak chinup diniñg, suk angek nup ker amon angyip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niñiy kirgispiny. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angyip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

31 Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb!

32 Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angyi yokek apiy kumak ak niñbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun.

33 Pen Gor gek suñ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb?

34 Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap chinup angyi kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk

okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindonjgambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan,
kosyam mindeningambun akan,
gos yomb niñningambun akan,
yiwan yomb apek akan,
chekh ma mindek akan,
Krays ker mindipay angyi chinup timey
giningambay akan,
ñanngningambay akan, tap yerip ak
gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindonjgambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niñey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñanngayun angyi nep niñbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niñiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gaksiñ nep mindpun.

³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niñrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumningambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimunj rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok,

³⁹ tap nukyoñ mindip gok, tap nukyañ mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangyisek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niñiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyañ, “Niñind nep angning gispan angyi.”

²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep aspiyn. Kinjerj mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan angyi gek, kiyk low minim ak niñiy, melik tep nup ak niñiy, kuyip minim giningayn angyi angyak gok niñiy, nup angnijep ar ak niñiy gipay.

⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jokop Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikiyak. Kiññ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb mangyisek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dining angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip.

⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiññ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diningamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diningamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angyak angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikningamb angek,” niñind angyi angyi niñmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip mangyisek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angningambay angak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giningayn angyi angyak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mangyisek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niñiy akan; ar gunap gey niñiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pirengiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jokop nup niñen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

14 Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip anjgun?
Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.

15 Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin niñning mapin niñningayn.
Simb niñning gos yand key niñiy
simb niñningayn angak.”

16 Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok
dining, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb
gunap angey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb
rek kuyip dip.

17 Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak;
Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biyn-
imb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak
‘Ma amningambim’ angyi angek angek, Gor
Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy
amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen,
yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak
ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon
okok mangyisek amningamb angak.”

18 Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key
niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb
niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek,
gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup
ma dipay.

19 Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek
niñiy angningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos
kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen min-
drep ma gipim angyi kuyip minim yomb
angningamb angningambim.”

20 Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biy-
omb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day
diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak
gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angyi ma
angningamb. Mer yimb!

21 Bi singey tiyn giningamb ak, nup
key niñek tep giningamb rek giningamb.
Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy,
tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining
giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip.

22 Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb
tap timey gi mindpay gok niñek, yiruk
yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan
angiy, kuyip timey ginimuj ak pen; biyn-
imb gunap dining niñayak rek, kuyip
kasek kun ma gip.

23 Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb
ak, biynimb niñyan angyi; chinup dining
niñayak gok simb niñiy diningamb ak; gos
nuk key niñimb rek giningamb.

24 Chinup dining niñak kun ak, Jiwda
gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok
kunep dining niñak.

25 Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor
minim angyi angak:
“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn
gok kuyip, biynimb
yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma
ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb
yimb ayningayn.

26 Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi
anjen,
ma niñyingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor
Biyomb permindep ak,
ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay
angak.”

27 Pen bi Gor minim anjep Asaya minim
bap tikiy angak:
“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kunaynep min-
deningambay ak pen;
yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay.

28 Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biyn-
imb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok
kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day
jiwñiningamb angak.”

29 Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:
“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biyn-
imb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb.
Nuk biynimb simb niñimb rek, gu-
nap mindeningambun; yikop ak
Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pis-
nep yin simbok amnak rek ak,
chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñyak

30 Kun ak niñim! Biynimb Jiwda mer
gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy
mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niñyak ak pen;
miñiy nup gosimb niñiy, nuk yip jimñiy
mindpay.

31 Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low
minim ak diy, angyi angyi rek ginjun
angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma
mindpay.

32 Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiy mer;
chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy
mindeningambun angyi, kamb tep ayak ar
ak amningiy rek mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak
alde apyap pikpay.

33 Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy
angyak:

“Niñim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kor giy nambiñ ma diniñgambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angninbiyn.

² Yand niñbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niñrep giy ma gipay.

³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dip minim ar ak ma niñiy, gos key niñbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diniñgamb angyi gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay.

⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniñ, biynimb gok suñ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niñeningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angninamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angniney Kuyip Diniñgamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suñ-tep mindniñg, low angnip angnip rek giy mey, kim aminingambim angak.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angyi angak, “Semb biyon nimb rek ma am ponind winingambim;

⁷ beñ nukyan nimb rek ma am ponind winingambim;

⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi, minim per angnimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakip angyi, gos niñmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angyi misen angninambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi diniñgamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun rek, Gor chinup dinimun rek ayip; pen Biyomb

chin angyi, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip.

¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Gor nup niñiy ñawil ma diniñgambay angyak.”

¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giningamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niñiy angninbay gok direp yimb gip.

¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip diniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angninambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niñiy rek, nup gosimb niñiy nup angninbinup.

¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niñjun angninambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niñey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.”

¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niñmindiy nep, nup gosimb niñbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak.

¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma niñyak angyi ma angep. Kiyk nind niñyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangiysek yimb amimb angyak.”

¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niñyak angyi ma angnimimb; kiyk nind niñyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niñningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyi angak: “Gor angnip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niñbay tungon okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniñgayn angnip’ angak.”

21 Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angip ‘Owim angyi, per ñinan gi gi mer ninji kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key ninbay rek nep gipay angip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

1 Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamen nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn.

2 Gor biynimb wosrey diniñg niñak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak ninbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninji angak:

3 “Yisrel biynimb gok mangyisek nip kirgyi, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonqipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

4 Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angninbay angak.”

5 Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap diniñg gos niñayak gok simb ninji dip.

6 Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon ninji ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angdep ak mey; chinup simb ninji dip. Tap bap gon ninji dembikop, chinup simb ninji dip apnup ak, yesek apnup.

7 Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoniñgambun angyi tinji ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk diniñg niñayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak ninji, ninbun ma ninbun tikpay.

8 Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

9-10 Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tanzey tanzey, windin koy gek, singaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeniñgiy angak.”

11 Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip diniñg ninimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgyi, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker winiñgiy angyi gisap.

12 Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma ninji, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak ninbun: Jiwda biynimb diniñg niñayak rek diniñgamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

13 Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin angek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angñen yip tep gip.

14 Pen nimbip angñen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap ninji, Gor chinup rek ma dip angyi, nup ker winiñgiy ak; yip tep yimb giniñgamb.

15 Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayniñgamb.

16 Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeniñgiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimun, piñ alik gok mangyisek nup ker mindeniñgiy.

17-18 Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tuñsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangek nimb mindpim; ninrep giy angjiwnimimb.

19 Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuñsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb.

20-21 Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak ninind angninbambim ak pen, ninrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen

Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuḡsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aran-
imimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niḡbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip anḡiy, niḡrep yimb ginimimb.

²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡjun anḡiy mindipay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niḡey, kuyip diniḡgamb.

²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik saḡiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak piky-
imñiniḡ, pikyimñiniḡgamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeniḡgambay Rek Diniḡgamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aran-
imimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niḡyḡgipun bap nimbip anḡniḡ gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindipay ak pen; per kun ma giniḡgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diniḡ niḡayak gok maḡiysek diy,

²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip maḡiysek diniḡgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniḡgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiḡgamb.

²⁷ Apek, minim anḡaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niḡiy kirginiḡgayn anḡip anḡiy tikiyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim anḡay anḡak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey am-
niḡgamb gok, kuyip diniḡgayn anḡak.” Anḡak kun ak niḡbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn anḡiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip.

²⁹ Nind simb niḡiy, diniḡ niḡayak rek diniḡgamb. Nuk tap bap giniḡ, minim

nep ma anḡip; giniḡgayn anḡiy niḡimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokiyḡgipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biyn-
imb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim.

³¹ Nimbip simb niḡiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niḡiy diniḡgamb.

³² Kun ak niḡbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, maḡiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun anḡiy, Gor nup gosimb niḡey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niḡbiyn; Gor bi gos tipanḡiy yimb niḡiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niḡiy gip kun ak rek gun anḡiy, ma yimb giniḡgambun.

³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipanḡiy niḡimb rek niḡiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, anḡniḡgamb?”

³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayniḡgamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniḡgiy rek ma ayip anḡyak.”

³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok maḡiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Anḡiy, Nup Tep Gini- muḡ Ar Ak Gem Amnimuḡ

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niḡiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumb-
wak gos timund nimb ak maḡiysek nup ker amnimuḡ. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboḡ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek din-
imuḡ anḡiy, nup gosimb niḡiy, anḡip anḡip rek nep ginimimb.

² Biynimb niḡmindipay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anḡiy ma anḡnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniḡ, biynimb key kindik-
imb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund

giningamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giningamb ar ak niñrep giningambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek woñg nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoñ mindip angyi ma niñjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niñiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuñ.

⁴ Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñg nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woñg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woñg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñg keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woñg keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun.

⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angnemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angninjun.

⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindrep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angnirep ginjun.

⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindrep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angyi yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb.

¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woñg ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup woñg gispun angyi, girep ginimimb.

¹² Gor chinup diniñgamb angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniñgiy, gos kun ak ma

niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angninmindenimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniñgiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angninem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuñ.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angyi niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angyi, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giningamb ar anep ginimimb.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyi gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyi, key niñimb rek giningamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Gor angyip, 'Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giningayn ak; gos yand angyip' angyak."

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmañgiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiñg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun angyi, gos kuñay niñningambay.

²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniñgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuñ.

13

Gapman Kay Angniñgiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, angniñgiy rek niñjun. Kiyk key gos niñiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor angek biyomb mindpay.

² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikningambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb.

³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikningambun; biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikningambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angyi, mind tep gem mey; nimbip "Tep gipay" angyingambay.

⁴ Gor angek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ñinen angek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikningambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angyi, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen angayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun angyi, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wonj kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay.

⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok angyingiy rek niñnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb angyingiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day pang jiwimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayingambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma ñangyingambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angyi ma niñningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayingambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw.

¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niñiy tapay rek tangenimimb. Pen ñing kilis ñimbiy,

¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niñiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Ang Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominal niñbay gok kuyip, angyrep gon gos tep niñningiy angyi, kuyip minim gunap ma angy ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin angyi dinimimb.

² Chin niñbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, nup tep ma giningamb angyi, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay.

³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma angyingiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niñek tap siy tap timey gispay angyi, ma angyingiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay.

⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen angy dam ayek, pen angy dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niñey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niñey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñiy gem amnimun.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angyi niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimun angyi, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angyi niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimun angyi mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angyi

ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angyi nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun.

⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angyi ma angep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angyi ma angep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mañgiysek, Gor apiymiñay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim?

¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biyomb ak angyip, ‘Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mañgiysek yip niñiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angyningambay angyip’ angyak.”

¹² Kun ak niñim; chin mañgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angyiñek; yerip yerip gipun gok angyiñingambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniñgiy rek aynimun ar ak nep niñiy, gem annimun.

¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñiy, tap bul gipay.

¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angyi kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giniñgambim.

¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niñiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayniñgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimun rek ayniñgamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb.

¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niñningambun akan, ma niñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak.

¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niñiy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niñiy kunep ñimbim, nup kirgiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer!

²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, kanj kirgiy, niñ wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giniñgambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niñminding, tap niñningambun akan, yerip giniñgambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyning mindeningambun.

²³ Pen tap gunap gospar aying niñningambun ak, minim diniñgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñying mer: tap gunap monmon giniñgambun ak, nuk niñek tep ma giniñgamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giniñgiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giniñgamb ar ak gun angyi ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giniñgiy angyi, gos ak niñiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giniñgamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giniñgambay akan, ma ching tep giniñgambay ak, minim yomb.

³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angyak

gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip anjjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.”

⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mangyisek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angyiy tikyak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninjiy gun angyiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷ Gos ninrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angyiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angyiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen;

⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninjiy den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angyiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angyiy, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angyip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mangyisek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup angep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angyiy, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimun.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninjiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angnirep ginimimb rek ayip.

¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim ninbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyiy ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb ninjiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angninimin angek, nimbip angnirep gispiyn.

¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angnen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angnirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik.

²⁰ Gos yand per ninbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma ninjak miñmon okok nep amiy angniy angyiy ninbiyn. Bi minim nup angnemb gunap sap piñiy pay ar ak, korip giyn angyiy ma ninbiyn.

²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb nind ma ninjak gok, kisen ninrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma ninjak gok, kisen ninningambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kunaynep, miñmon akniy angnitang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angnik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip.

Pen miñiy miñmon tinjon akniy, wonj ginim ak ma mindip.

²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amning gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb angyi niñbiyn.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy ñining dand amjipiyn.

²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiy-sis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angninying mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup angnin mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok maniy ñining gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun.

³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnonj angek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amningayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mañiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angnimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb.

² Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon

ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wonj jimñiy giyingipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angyi angnimimb.”

⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy angyi gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angnen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyip-ber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angyi angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniyas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyingip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angnimimb.”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angyi angnimimb.” Kiyminay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyingipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol angyi, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angnimimb.”

⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiñay Krays nup wonj ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angnimimb.”

Biyimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angyi angnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angnimimb.”

Biyimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjing wong gipiy ominal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripminay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninjing wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angnimimb.”

¹⁵ Pylologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, penpen wasiw giying, nin piksaksimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nagnipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angney, gos tep nind ninjak ar ak kirgiy, gos nimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, minim angningiy ak ma dinimimb.

¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun angyi ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep ninjiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyi, biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak nimbay.

¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mangiysek ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap

minim monmon angningiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Man mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak mingan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis nin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ni wong yand yip jimniy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey nemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspiyr.

²⁴ [Nimb mangiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninimb ak nin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniy, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyingip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angep gok minim nup tikyak ak misen gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angnimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek angon, nup gosimb ninjiy angyi rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy ninimb ak, chinup angyi Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akaņ ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miņ ar ak ginjun akaņ ma ginjun angiy angniņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miņiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy,

² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniņg mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip

minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angniņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niņiy, nup per tep apiyn.

⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim.

⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiņg angnuk rek nep gisap.

⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay angak rek gipim.

⁸ Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim.

⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niņbun: angak rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niņiy, penpen angiy mindpim apay.

¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyōñ ñangrimbik ayey nimbip nen angiy kumen rek, yimb yip angiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angiy ñiņg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim!

¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiņg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiņg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn;

¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angyi ñiñg piknuk apkip rek ayip.

¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiñg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiñg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn.

¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñinimin angyi ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angak. Kun ak niñiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angnimbiyn. Pen angniyiñg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy niñbun angyi apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñangrimbiyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjap aning gi mindpay gok angon niñiy, sakiy minim aspay angyi kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niñiy, nuk key yimb niñiy gip angyi niñbun.

¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniñgambay angyi angyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niñep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip angy amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niñbay ak, Gor niñek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniñg gispay.

²¹ Gor nuk key niñrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niñjun angyi, keynep piyow niñbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angyi ma niñbay. Yenen: nuk key giniñg niñayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin angnimbun ak niñiy dipay gok, piksak dip.

²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niñun angyi per piyow niñbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niñiy, niñind apay angniñgambun apay.”

²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak angon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb

tep tep chin piyowniñbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñlon ay apay rek aspim apay.”

²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniñgayn angyi angyak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipangiy niñiy gak ak niñbun.

²⁵ Gor niñiy gip ar ak, gos niñrep giy ma gip rek ayniñgamb ak pen; nuk niñrep giy ma giniñgamb ar gunap mindonimuñ, gos tep tep chin niñiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniy giniñgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindiyiñgip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim.

²⁷ Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambiñ gek; gunap yip gosimb niñniñgiy angak.”

²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan angyi, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip.

²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniñgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup angyi yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun.

³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun angyi key ma miñmiñ giniñgiy, Gor gip rek niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgiy angyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Angniyiñgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind yimb ak angniy angyi, minim kilrep wip gok ma angninik.

² Jiysis Krays chinup angyiy kumak minim ak nep angyen ninngiy angyiy,

³ minim angyep ma ginim rek ayek ninjiy, jep jep diying, gos yomb ninjing nimbip angninik.

⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow ninjiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek angun angyiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ angnik ak mey; miserñ ninnimimb rek ayak.

⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbim; nuk biynimb diyn angyiy key yimb gip ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok ninjiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak angnimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikning gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb angnimbay rek ma angnimbiyn.

⁷ Minim yipul yand angnimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giningambun ak angnimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy dingingamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyingip.

⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep ninbay. Ninbiyap rek angyep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñangbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giningamb. Windin ma ninjak, angyey ma ninjak, kun giningamb angyiy ma nep ninjak ak; kuyip giningamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma ninyingipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek ninbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giningamb rek, mangyisek ninimb.

¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip ninbun ak biynimb gunap ma ninbay, chin nep ninbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek ninjiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek ninbun.

¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giningamb ak ninbun.

¹³ Bi gos tipangiy ninbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak angyey ma ninbun; sikul angyiy ma ninbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak ninjiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbun. Gor Kawnan minim angyip ak ninjiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip angnimbun.

¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak angon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ ninngiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, ninrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen tep ar ak timey ar ak angyiy kasek ninjiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyiy, angy giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angningamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk ninimb rek ñakniñ, ninrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyingipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñaṅ tiy ñinemb rek ak mindyingipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyingipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap angninik, gunap angyen ma ninnimimb rek ayek ma angninik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos ninjing nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak, ñapan ñaṅ gosimb ninbay rek nep ninbim.

³ Miluk ninjiy, penpen angyiy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim.

⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun

apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominal ak pen; Gor angek, minim tep nup ak angñor ninjy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey angayak rek gipur.

⁶ Yip angek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup angek kisen amiy, ñing am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak.

⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñing songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb ñing dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek ninjy, kuyip pey ñiningamb.

⁹ Chirminay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim.

¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak pinjyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninrep giy nokom giningiy.

¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep pinjiyip ak; biynimb gunap tungjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap pinjyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy giningambay.

¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mangiysek ninjningambay.

¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpanj yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanj yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek

korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk mingan tep nuk ak rek mindpim!

¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk mingan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Ninjep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Ninrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow ninbay rek nep ninjy, biynimb gos ninjep mindpun angningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angiy mey, gos tep ak piyow ninjningambim.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angiy ninbay gok, Gor ninjek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninjy; ninrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok, Biyomb ak ninjek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip ninjy gayek mindip.

²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip ninjy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb.

²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma ninjyngipay ak angñimbur.

² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim.

⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angiy ninbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb.

⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip niniy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niniy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mangiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy ninbun angiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key ninbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn.

⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep ninbun ak, nuk nep gek ninbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb ninrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key ninem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyn gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyn mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip.

⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek,

chinup miluk niniy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gan angiy gos ak nep ninbay.

¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niniy wong tapin gon, chinup niney bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy ninrep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip.

¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwang giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun.

¹² Keynep tinij yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angjiwi gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angiy, nup angningbun.

¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angjiwiing nambin diningiy angiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angiy timund winjkiyng aspiyn.

¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angñenik niniy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angñiningambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niniy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angñen ninrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angñimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angñirep gek ninrep giningambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angiy, alemb alemb ñiyiing mindeningambim ak pen;

¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angiy ninningayn.

²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angiyng gi mindpay

anġiy niġningayn.

²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn anġnim akan; minim yomb anġiy timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bab Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip anġñiy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay.

² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun anġiy nimbip nambiġ ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup anġem, nimb yip ma mindonimuġ.

³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niġning mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiġgambun ak niġbiyn.

⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giniġgambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniġ, gos yand niġbiyn rek niġiy,

⁵ bi kun ak nup anġem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuġ. Seytan nup ñin ar ak anġ ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niġiy, kor yomb niġep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuġ.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniġ, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb.

⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak maġiysek kirġiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik sim-bonġyiniġpun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyiniġpun.

⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb anġiy niġbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuġaynep giniġiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niġiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep anġ amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb.

⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy anġnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb anġnik.”

¹⁰ Pen nimb anġniġgambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niġbay gok, gosimb ma

niġbay gok maġiysek kirġiyaġ anġiy asap anġniġgambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaġ anġiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin anġiy anġniġbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok maġiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirġinjun rek ma ayip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikaġ anġiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin anġiy anġniġiy, biynimb anġjiwiyy, ñiġ kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giniġgambay gok; kiy yip ma taġiy, jimñiy tap ma ñiġnimimb anġiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim anġiy, anġ ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip anġniġgamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek anġniġgambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup anġem, nimb yip lotiw giyiniġ ma mindonimuġ.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niġbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niġningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niġbay.

² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maġiysek, kor niġningambun minim ak ma niġbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuġ ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niġbay.

³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niġningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niġjun.

⁴⁻⁶ Akaġ biynimb gos niġep bap ma mindem, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay gok kuyip anġem, kor niġbay. Nimbip nambiġ ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniġ gispim. Nimbip timey giy akaġ, tap nimbip gok piliġ dey; kirġinimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim?

⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diying gipim?

⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok;

¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyingipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbying nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak.

¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayingamb angyak.”

¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun.

¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun.

²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuñ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriyminay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep.

² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb.

³ Pen nuñgumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nuñgumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr.

⁴ Pen nuñgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuñgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy.

⁵ Kun ak nuñgumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nuñgumiy mer ma angnimuñ. Yaw angyi kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angninying mindor angyi, minim angy ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip.

⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn.

⁷ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb.

Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mañgiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb aᅅgiy ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniᅅgambay ak, tep yimb.

⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun aᅅgiy gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giniᅅgambay. Kun genimuᅅ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniᅅgiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniᅅgiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyaᅅ mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniᅅgambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryoᅅg gok, kuyip minim bap aᅅgniᅅ gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuᅅgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiriᅅ amniᅅgiy.

¹¹ Pen kiriᅅ amiy bi kisenimb ma diniᅅgiy; yikop nep mindeniᅅgiy. Bi diniᅅ, am nuᅅgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniᅅgiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma aᅅgyokniᅅgiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap aᅅgniᅅ gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuᅅ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuᅅ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniᅅgambur” aᅅgek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip aᅅgiy, nup ma aᅅgyoknimuᅅ.

¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuᅅ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuᅅ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniᅅgambur” aᅅgek, bi Gor ker ma mindip aᅅgiy, ma kiriᅅ amnimuᅅ.

¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuᅅ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niᅅimb ak dipiyn aᅅgiy, ma aᅅgyoknimuᅅ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeniᅅgambiyr. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuᅅ ak, nuᅅgumiy nup ma kiriᅅ amnimuᅅ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeniᅅgayr. Ñapan kiy tikniᅅgayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuᅅ rek nep mindeniᅅgamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryoᅅg diy mindpay gok, nuᅅgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuᅅgumiy nup kiriᅅ amniᅅ gonimuᅅ; biyn yand aᅅgiy ma dirbiknimimb, yaw aᅅgem,

amnimuᅅ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniᅅgambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuᅅgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiriᅅ amniᅅ gonimuᅅ; bi yand aᅅgiy ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw aᅅgem, amnimuᅅ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniᅅgambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyaᅅ aᅅgiy chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nuᅅgumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chiniᅅniᅅgiy rek ayip ak: ma niᅅbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chiniᅅniᅅgiy rek ayip ak; ma niᅅbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mañgiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niᅅiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikniᅅgiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak poᅅgwir ma giniᅅgiy.

¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akaᅅ, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor aᅅgip rek niᅅiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam woᅅg kuyip ak aᅅ ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis woᅅg rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiriᅅ amjun aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuᅅ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim;

²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek, aᅅgip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun aᅅgiy gos ak niᅅnimimb.

²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyiᅅgipim ak niᅅiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niᅅiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun aᅅgiy yesek apay gunap,

ap minim ar gunap key anjeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb.

²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak anjening gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak anjek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma anjeningayn.

²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon anjiy ma anjnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun anjiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen diniñgambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diniñgambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winiñgamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun anjiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun anjiy gos yomb ak niñjun.

³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anjep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun.

³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñying diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayniñgamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giniñgamb anjiy niñningambay.

³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giniñgamb anjiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amniñgamb.

³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun anjiy niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok

yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giniñgamb anjiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amniñgamb.

³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer anjiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñying, mindrep gim anjiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giniñgambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeniñgayn anjiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, diniñgambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip.

³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiy anjiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeniñgambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniñgambay.

³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nungumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeniñgambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniñ, diniñgambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeniñgiy gok nep diniñgiy.

⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeniñgiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbonjipay Ak Niñjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek anjningbay gok, kuyip tap simbonjiy pikey niñjun akan ma niñjun anjiy yip anjningbim minim ak, nimbip pen anjning gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simbonjiy pikpay ak niñning niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay.

³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbonḡipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb.

⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin anḡniñbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuñ mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyoñ man biy anḡniñbay ak pen;

⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mañgiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mañgiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbonḡipay gok yikop simbonḡipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbonḡiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeniñgambim, kiyk kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbonḡiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun angyi, gospar aying ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giniñgamb.

⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma ñiñnimimb.

¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek anḡniñbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep niñniñgiy rek ayip.

¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays diniñg kumak gok gospar aying kunep giy, apyap pikniñgambay. Giniñgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniñgambim.

¹³ Kun ak tap niñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma ñiñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeñ ma tikip; nimbip woñg giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb anḡniñ apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak anḡnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim.

² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñniñgiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep anḡenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim.

³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb anḡey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak anḡen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip woñg giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmañgiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Woñg nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep anḡñirañgyiñg, tap ñiñjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanḡey, kuyip direp gipay.

⁶ Akan Banabas chirmiñay nep kinjeñ bap ma mindek, maniy woñg piñkind ak giyiñg tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok woñg gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipañ dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay.

⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip?

⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy anḡak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mañgiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gañ angyi, dap ayem woñg giyakniñ, meñg miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwñiñgrimbiknimimb; woñg giniñgambay rek gunap niñniñgiy anḡak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma anḡak;

¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy anḡak. Biynimb tiñiy yiwur giy woñg gi yimbay gok, biynimb

panj dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gakniñ woñg giniñgiy angak.

¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak anjon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiniñgambim ak tep yimb.

¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak anjñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per anjñor niñbim ak, ma ñiniñgambim? Pen nimbip anjniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma anjñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimbi angraspiyr angyi, Krays minim tep ak ma niñniñgambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy woñg giy, tap taw ñimbying anjñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor anjek, biynimb nup anjniñep korip miñgan woñg gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor woñg giyng, tap pik simbonjipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay.

¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb anjek, biynimb minim tep nup anjñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giyng woñg kun ak giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak anjñiranjen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmañgiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angyi ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Woñg Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim anjñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy anjniñgambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap anjniñgambim.” Pen ak mer. Woñg nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip woñg yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giniñgamb angyi, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn.

¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb anjñimbiyn.

¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis woñg rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak

pen; biynimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyan angyi, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis woñg rek gipiyn.

²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak anjñen niñyan angyi, kiy yip mindyng, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip.

²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angyi, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyng Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays anjip anjip rek nep gipiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, anjip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak anjñen niñrep giyan angyi, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiñgiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tunjasik dinimuj angyi, kiy yip wilikiy anjrep gipiyn.

²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep anjip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angyi gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniñgambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb.

²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiniñgamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniñgamb gok diniñgamb kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun.

²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amniñg gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn.

²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip anjñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tanğyınğ kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindyınğ, yip am am ñıñğ solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñğ pis pis amek, kind bindoñ amniyak.

² Gak kun ak mañgiyseki niñiy anğyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim anğip ak, anğniñğamb rek giniñğambun anğyak.” Miñiy ñıñğ pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñıñğ Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diniñğambun anğyak.

³ Biynimb kun gok mañgiyseki miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmañgiy ñakniñ, ñimbyıñğ amniyak.

⁴ Pen ñıñğ ñiñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mañgiyseki ñiñyak. Ñıñğ kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñiñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep.

⁵ Kun ak mañgiyseki nup çinğniñgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk anğak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amniñğ gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrañgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñniñgiy anğiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer anğak gok dun dun anğiy giyak rek ma ginjun.

⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simboñgyıñğ, anğniñyınğ giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy anğyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbyıñğ, ñıñğ ñimbyıñğ, tikjak koñgim pañgyıñğ gey amnak anğyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy çiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun.

⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun.

¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup anğjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak.

¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan anğiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw anğiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan anğiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun.

¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun anğniñğambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun.

¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun anğiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup anğak rek kond nep mindeniñğamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñniñğambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuñ rek ma ayniñğamb. Nup çinğiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayniñğamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipañğ Ñimb Ak, Kiñiñ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simboñgnimimb.

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim anğniñğ gispiyn ak, niñind akañ anğiy, nimb key niñnimimb.

¹⁶ Ñıñğ wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep anğiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun anğiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep anğiy, biret tipañğ ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip anğiy ñimbun.

¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipañğ ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun anğiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboñğniñğ pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay.

¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mañgiy silok gay simboñgipay gok, tap niñind yimb anğiy nim-bip ma aspiyn.

²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok anğniñsipun anğiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep anğniñiy; Gor nup ma anğniñbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk

yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angyi aspiyn.

²¹ Biyomb chin anup angninjiy, ñing wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbonjiy ñing tap ñinemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyon ma ayjun.

²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñan angyi giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyi, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñinemb tap gunap simbonjiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñinjing, tawiy ñinjingambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñinjingambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep ninjiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap ninjiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kuñaynep niñningambay.

²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep ninjiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb ninjiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak ninjiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonjiy dap maker aypay akan angyi gos yomb ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ma angninimimb; monmon tawiy ñinimimb.

²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mangiysek, Gor chinup ninjiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñinjun angeningiy;” nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñinjingiy gok monmon ñinimimb.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñinjing gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbonjiy pik dap aypun angeningiy,” ma ñinimimb. Nimb ñinjing ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuñay niñningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuñay niñningambay.

³⁰ Tap ñinemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñinjingambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuñay niñningambay angningambim.”

³¹ Kun angningambim ak pen, tap ñinjing akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun.

³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok ninjiy; tep ma giningamb ar ak ninjiy, ma ginjun.

³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimuj ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, kuyip dinimuj angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak ninjiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak ninjiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwgingiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen niñdiy, niñying nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn.

³ Pen miñiy angning gispiyn ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angyip rek ninjiy gip; bi gok Krays angyip rek ninjiy gipay; biyn gok nunumiy kiyk apay rek ninjiy gipay.

⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angneningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay.

⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak miseñ mindakniñ, minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angneningambay; nunumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay.

⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik man giy akan, pisnep tikyokningiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimuj, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angningiy.

⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwgingiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angneningiy.

⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak.

⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nunyumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak.

¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol ninmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nunyumiy angnimuy rek giniñgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma anq sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geniñgambim, tep ma giniñgamb.

¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mangyisek nuk kond mindip.

¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup angniniñgambay ak, tep giniñgamb akan, nimb key ninnimimb.

¹⁴ Yand ninbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniñgamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb.

¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniñgiy angyi gak.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak ninjiy minim mindonimuy, angniniñ giniñgiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angniniñ gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, ninjind apay angyi ninbiyn.

¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey ninjiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi, misen yimb ninningambun.

²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy ninnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim.

²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos ninjiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbip, ñiñg wayn kunay ñimbip sakiy aypim.

²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg gipim? Akan, Gor nup ninjem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambin yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angniniñgayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn ninningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key ninjiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimuy ninyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap ninning giy, nuk biret ak diy,

²⁴ Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kunnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniñgambay. Kun ak rek biret tipang aysipiyn biy diy ñimbyiñg, yip gosimb ninnimimb angak.”

²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñiñg wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Gor kisen giniñgayn angyi minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowniñgamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim ak mey; ñiñg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb ninning ñinimimb angak.”

²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbyiñg nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñg kumak ak ninningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñinimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb ninjiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup angyi kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey giniñgambay.

²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key ninjiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiyiñg nep biret wayn ak ninnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angyi kumimb gosimb ak ninjiy mer; biret wayn monmon

ñiņningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniņg kun giniņgambay.

³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay.

³¹ Gos niņrep giy ñiņningambun ak, minim yomb ma diniņgambun.

³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniņgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niņiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinĵap ak ma amniņgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiņning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiņnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiņnimimb.

³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniņgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, aņgñirep giniņgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniņ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, woņg ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip aņgrop giniņg gispiyn.

² Nimb niņbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok aņgniņ mindiyiņgipim.

³ Kun ak nimbip aņgrop gen, niņrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma aņgiwiniņgambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin aņgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

⁵ Woņg ar keykey giyiņg, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb.

⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey giyiņg nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woņg ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb

nuk gok maņgiysek direp gon, mindrep giyan aņgiy gip.

⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niņiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiņ ak niņiy aņgñimbun.

⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niņiy key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay;

¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niņiy aņgñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niņbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey aņgey niņiy, tuņgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aņgñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niņimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun.

Woņg Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuņaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuņaynep woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiņ nokom yimb mindpun.

¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maņgiysek ñiņg rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuņay mindip.

¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niņek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aņgniņgamb ak; yikop aņgniņgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woņg jimñiy gipiyr.

¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niņiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aņgniņgamb ak yikop aņgniņgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woņg jimñiy gipiyr.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maņgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aņgey timund pik niņbinup? Pen timund

mañgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy punğ niñbinup.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun.

²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuñaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woñg nuk bap ma mindip angyi, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniñgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woñg nuk bap ma mindip angyi, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniñgamb.

²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woñg nimb bap ma mindip angyi, asik keykey ay, mindeniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giniñgamb angyi pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun.

²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip.

²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayniñgiy angyi, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay.

²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niñey, mañgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, mañgiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, angyip rek gipun.

²⁸ Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup angyayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim angyep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup angyñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin mañgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mañgiysek

bi Gor minim angyep ak ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun.

³⁰ Mañgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mañgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mañgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma angyñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woñg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup woñg tep yimb bap ginjun angyi, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb ar ak angyiñ gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey angyiñgambun akan, enjol minim apay rek angyiñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayniñgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniñgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim angyep gok mindeniñgambun, gunap gos tipanjiy key yimb niñiñgambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap angyon key okok amniñgamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giniñgambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniñgambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mañgiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniñgambun akan; Gor woñg ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokekey kumniñgambun ak; Gor nup tep giniñgamb angyiñgambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayniñgambun rek, giniñgambun kun ak tep ma giniñgamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay;

kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñiyng ma mindpay.

⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip.

⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaᅇ gos niñiy apay rek angon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñaᅇ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginingambun.

¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan pangniñbay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiᅇal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woᅇg nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angnemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim.

² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb.

³ Gor minim misen angem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmangyi limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay.

⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niñying giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angniningambay gok, minim angnep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuᅇaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giningambay.

⁵ Nimb mangyisek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angniningambim. Misen angneningambim, biynimb niñiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angneningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj angyi ak kun kun giy mindip angyi, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angneningayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angnen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyi niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun anᅇy niñningiy.

⁸ Pen biyikul ak kunep punᅇy angnep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyi, kond mindeningamb?

⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak angneningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep anᅇ anᅇ kirginingambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiñ ak mindakniñ apay; yikop ma apay.

¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim anᅇy ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Anᅇning, Gos Niñrep Giy Angnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos

ñakniñ, woñg nup ak gun aňgiy kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giniñgambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tuñgandikek minim yimb keykey aňgning, Gor nup aňgningem, nimbip gos ñakniñ, kun kun aspun aňgyiñg aňgñinimimb.

¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey aňgyiñg, Gor nup aňgningiñgayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ aspiyn ak aňgiy ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyañ key kun aňgan aňgek nep aňgningayn.

¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey aňgiy, Gor nup aňgningiñg akañ, kamep aňgning; gos niñyiñg, biynimb niñningiy rek ar ak nep aňgningayn.

¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey aňgyiñg, Gor nup tep aňgem, tep giniñgamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñiy, yergiy nimb yip yiñgoñg giy, Gor nup tep aňgyiñg mindeniñgambim?

¹⁷ Gor nup tep aňgyiñg mindeniñgambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspaiñg aňgiy niñningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kuñaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniñ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap aňgon ma niñningambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep misen aňgon, yip tep giniñgamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñañ niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñañ rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim aňgep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgak, “Gor aňgip, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniñg, biynimb par okok nimb aňgen apiy, minim yimb kiyk aňgyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay aňgip’ aňgiy” tikayak.

²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy aňgiy

gip. Pen gek minim tep misen aňgñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giniñgiy aňgiy gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tuñgandikek minim yimb keykey aňgiy Gor minim aňgningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspaiñg aňgningambay.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misen aňgñiyiñg mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, koñgim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiñg aňgningambay, “Niñind! Gor yip mindpim aňgningambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giniñgambim ñin ak, bap kamep aňgningamb; bap minim aňgñiniñgamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak aňgñiniñgamb, bap minim yimb keykey aňgiy aňgningamb; bap minim aňgningamb kun ak, tuñgandikiy kun kun giy aňgip aňgningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy ar gok nep ginimimb.

²⁷ Pen alemb tuñgandikiy minim yimb keykey aňgning, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom nep aňgningiy. Kuñaynep ma aňgningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim aňgek, bap pen, kun kun giy aňgip aňgnimuñ.

²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy aňgip aňgiy aňgñinimuñ bap ma mindonimuñ; alemb tuñgandikiy aňgningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma aňgnimuñ, nuk key kapkap Gor nup aňgningiñg mindonimuñ.

²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak aňgñiyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspaiñg akañ, yesek aspaiñg aňgiy, joñimb kind ak niñmindeniñgiy.

³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeniñgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pañgyikek, bi nind tikjakiy aňgnimuñ ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak aňgnimuñ.

³¹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek minim tep ak, aņg dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niņrep giy, mindrep giniņgambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim aņgep gok, joņimb kiyk key kond mindyিং, minim aņgep won ak nep apay.

³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niņyিং gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma aņgniņgiy. Bi gok aņgey, biyn gok yikop niņniņgiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niņun aņgiy, korip okok amiy, nuņgumiy sikop kuyip aņgniņey, aņgñirep giniņgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim aņgñeniņgambay, tep ma giniņgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niņrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niņbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup aņgep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor aņgip rek nep aspiyn ak niņniņgiy.

³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niņey, minim aņgniņgiy ak ma niņnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim aņgñiņjun aņgiy niņnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuņgandikiy minim yimb keykey aņgyiņg Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma aņgnimimb.

⁴⁰ Pen kilpul aņgyiņg monmon ma ginimimb, niņrep giyিং gem amnimuņ.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim aņgenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip aņgiy, tip ak aņgñirep giniņg gispiyn.

² Minim tep kun ak nimbip aņgen niņiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niņnik ak, nimbip aņgiy aņgnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen aņgiy kumek komey, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak

ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniņgamb aņgyak rek nep gak aņgnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siņak misen gek, nup nind niņak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiņgan ak niņyak.

⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niņyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mañgiysek rek mindpay.

⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niņak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mañgiysek niņyak.

⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niņyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niņnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyিংgipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen;

¹⁰ Gor yip simb niņiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap woņg gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niņiy direp yimb gek, woņg yomb yimb ak gipiyn.

¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup woņg ak gipiyn aņgiy ma aņgniņgayn; kiy nep gipay aņgiy ma aņgniņgayn; chin mañgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom aņgñon amek, nimb niņiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakniņgambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak aņgiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niņiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”

¹³ Pen aņgniņgambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip aņgiy aņgniņgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjapakip ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niņiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjapakip. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup.

¹⁷ Pen minim aņgnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip;

biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip.

¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup.

²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak ninrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kim mindeningambun angyi aspiyn.

²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangyisek tikjakningambun.

²⁴ Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangyisek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb.

²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malniluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay.

²⁶ Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek, Ninuk Krays bej okok ayningamb angyi tikiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay.

²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mangyisek, Ninuk Krays bej okok mindnukni, nuk angingamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn angingamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak ninbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñing pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angyi nep kun giningambay.

³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niniy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun.

³¹ Minek minek Gor nup anginging apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik niniy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip ninind apiyn.

³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angniy angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay.

³⁴ Pen gos key niniy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi ninbim?

³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin mangyi gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip.

³⁷ Pen lays mangyi, wiyt mangyi akan, tap yerip mangyi yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangyi sikoy gok nep yokon jakip.

³⁸ Pen mangyi keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angyi ninayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj

gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.

⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip.

⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.

⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw dingingambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb.

⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gor Andam nup gay, meñg miñgan pungek, añiñ ay, biyimb ayak angyak." Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay.

⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak dingingambun.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mañgiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyingip rek mindipay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay.

⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuj rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum

kuyiñg yowip ak, perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niñyingipay bap anging gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek ma kumingambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb dingingambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun.

⁵² Ñin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumingambun gok, mindoningambun gok mañgiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun.

⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuyiñg yowep ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuj rek ayingamb.

⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb kumyingipay rek ma kumingambay angyak."

⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumingambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor angak, "Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumingambay?"

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip.

⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumingambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giyiñg nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindipay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, anging gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb.

² Nimb maŋgiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niŋiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angrangenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niŋem tep gip gok aŋgiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tiknem, dand Jerusalem amniŋgiy.

⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amniŋgambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amniŋ gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niniŋgayn.

⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amniŋ yip dam kinjeŋnamb ak yokem amniŋgayn.

⁷ Nimbip am kirak niŋiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw aŋgek, tapin mindiy amniŋgayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niniŋgayn.

⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niŋbay gok kuŋay mindpay ak pen, Gor woŋg tep ak kuŋay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuŋ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woŋg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niŋiy,

¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Maŋgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amniŋ, dap kinjeŋnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winiŋgiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giyiŋg apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amninin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niniŋgamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niniŋgamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Aŋgak

¹³ Niŋyiŋg mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niŋmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy,

¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuŋ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niŋbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyiŋg nep mindpay. Biynimb yand

gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niŋiy, aŋniŋgiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niŋnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niŋbay ak, yip tep yimb gip.

¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup maŋgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuŋ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay.

²⁰ Pen mam ay maŋgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb maŋgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin maŋgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋniŋgiy gok yiwur yomb diniŋgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuŋ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niŋiy direp ginimuŋ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip maŋgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; anğñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens maņgiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur.

² Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anğjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan anğiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diying mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb.

⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anğiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giningamb. Kun ak nup anğniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimun. Pen nimb biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup anğniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anğiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun.

¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anğiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niņniņgiy anğiy tikpun.

¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giningamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amnik ñin ak, gos bap niņiy anğnik, "Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim anğniņ, am nimbip niņiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniņ, kinjeņ par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niņying, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niņem tep gakniņ, yip pen keñmaņgiy gunap ñem ñimbyiņg, Jiwdiya amnim anğnik."

¹⁷ Gos kun ak niņiy mey, nimbip minim piņiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen anğniņgambim, "Bi par

ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniᅅgayn giniᅅgayn aᅅgiy, minim anep aᅅgip aᅅgniᅅgambim.” Yip bi minim ᅅniᅅ nep pikraᅅgip aᅅgnimimb rek ayip ak pen;

¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niᅅind yimb aᅅgip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim.

¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor ᅅinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim aᅅᅅinuk rek, nup niᅅbim; nuk bi minim ᅅniᅅ pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw aᅅgiy, kisen pen mer ma aᅅgip. Minim yerip aᅅgip ak, aᅅgip rek nep gip.

²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip aᅅgak ak, ᅅinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, maᅅgiyseᅅ gip. Gip kun ak niᅅiy, Gor nup tep aᅅgiy, yimb dand aranimbun.

²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb aᅅgiy,

²² pisnep diniᅅgamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup aᅅgak aᅅgak rek maᅅgiyseᅅ giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak niᅅniᅅ genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb aᅅgen, kosyam mindenimbik rek ayek niᅅiy, nimbip simb niᅅiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niᅅimb; yesek ma aspiyn.

²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giniᅅgambim aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niᅅiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek aᅅgen, niᅅrep giy tep gakniᅅ mindeniᅅgambim aᅅgiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap niᅅiy aᅅgnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niᅅiy, minim kilis aᅅgen, kuyip simb ginimuᅅ rek ayip ak; ma amnim aᅅgnik.”

² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip giniᅅgamb miᅅmiᅅ giniᅅgayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeniᅅgambay.

³ Kun ak niᅅiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niᅅen, yip tep giniᅅgamb biynimb gok, niᅅen simb giniᅅgamb ak, tep ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgnik. Yenen, yand niᅅbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip

simb giniᅅgamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb.

⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmaᅅgiy yip ak piᅅiyᅅniᅅ ayek, gos par ayiᅅ, siy ᅅniᅅ tikyokiyᅅ tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuᅅ aᅅgiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niᅅnimimb aᅅgiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niᅅiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niᅅen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak.

⁶ Pen nimb maᅅgiyseᅅ rek nup kirpik ak; miᅅiy kun ma ginimimb.

⁷ Miᅅiy timey gak kun ak niᅅiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn aᅅgnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuᅅ rek ayip.

⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak aᅅgem, nuk niᅅrep ginimuᅅ.

⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tunᅅasikrep giy, mindrep giniᅅgambim akan aᅅgiy, tiknik.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niᅅiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niᅅiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuᅅ; akniy aᅅgem apek, Krays yip niᅅmindip rek, niᅅiy kirginim.

¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niᅅiy ma kirgoniᅅgambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikniᅅgiy aᅅgiy niᅅimb ak niᅅbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip aᅅᅅniᅅ aᅅgiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeᅅ yomek, woᅅᅅ nup ak miᅅmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen;

¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niᅅiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem aᅅgiy, nup niᅅniᅅ miᅅmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niᅅiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. ᅅinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miᅅgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niᅅbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyᅅ kuyrep wip rek bap ᅅinim aᅅgiy, chinup dand namb amnakniᅅ, biynimb kim amniᅅgambay gok

sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikning gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niñrep giy angyñemb.

¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim angyñiyng, maniy tap gok dingingambun angyi angyñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep angyñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angyñirep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup dingingiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip angyi minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbun.

² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim angyñon niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay.

³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup wonng gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angyñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun.

⁵ Chin key gon amnimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb.

⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi wonng tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giningayn angyi angyak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbun. Minim angyak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik

tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niñningiy rek ma ayak.

⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angyñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip.

⁹ Kor niñningambay low minim ak chinup yokning, key yimb gakniñ yokak ak; niñind suñ-tep mindeningambun minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb gip.

¹⁰ Mosis low minim angyñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip.

¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimun ak, kilis yip niñyan angyi yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeningamb ak angyñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak angyñining ñawil ma diy, monmon angyñimbun.

¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angyñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angyi, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn angyi angyak tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak angyi ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pangyikek, angak angak rek niñningambay.

¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip.

¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb ninjiy diy, wonj kun biy anjayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma ninbun.

² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambinj gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim anjñining; minim chin key gunap sesek anjun anjiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup ninjiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak ninningiy anjiy, Gor chinup ninmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep anjñimbun.

³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma ninjun apay gok nep, ma ninjiy, miñmon timey ak anning gipay.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma ninjiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anjay, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma ninjiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma ninjiy, gipay.

⁵ Pen minim chin key ma anjñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anjiy, ber nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun.

⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gan anjek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyan melik tep nuk ak, gan anjek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup ninjiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak ninbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak ninbay. Miker keykey apiy,

⁸ chinup aybirikniñ rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjen chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun anjiy ninmindon, kinjen miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun.

⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyan anjiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay.

¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kunjay ma ninak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kunjay ma ninbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen ninbay.

¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay anjiy chinup pikayniñ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok

Jiysis yip mindpun ak ninrep giy, gunap nup dipay.

¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak ninjiy, perper mindeningambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb ninbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb ninjiy, minim anjñimbun.

¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiyiñ, biynimb nip guniy anjningamb.

¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyiñ; kosyam mindyiñ gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kunjaynep minim nup ak diyiñ; Gor nup tep angyiñ giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyon araningamb.

Nup Gosimb Ninjiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyown-imun rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma ninbun.

¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giningamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giningambun.

¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun anjiy ma ninbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun anjiy ninbun.

5

¹ Chin ninbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniñgey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeningamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyon.

² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun anjiy, miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

³ Chinup chech rek ayñeningamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun.

⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun anjiy ma ninbun: semb biyon perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun anjiy ninbun.

⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniŋgiy aŋgiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap aŋgak gok, aŋgak rek giniŋgamb ak niŋrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun.

⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niŋyinq mindpun ak pen, windin ma niŋbun.

⁸ Chinup giniŋgamb rek niŋiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korig miñmon chin yimb biyoŋ mindonjun aŋgiy niŋbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimur ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁰ Yenen: chin maŋgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niŋiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniŋgamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niŋrep gip; nimb kunep yip niŋbim rek ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niŋbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niŋrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen aŋg amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayniŋgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb aŋgniŋgambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiŋg aspays aŋgniŋgambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niŋrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb aŋgiy aspun.

¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niŋiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maŋgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip.

¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmaŋgiy chin lim giniŋgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniŋgamb ar ak niŋiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup aŋgiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niŋek tep giniŋgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyiniŋgipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niŋbay rek niŋiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aŋgiy ma niŋjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niŋnuk ak pen, miñiy niŋbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñaŋgep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, chinup woŋg nuk ak aŋgayek gipun.

¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, chinup aŋgayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen aŋgiy, aŋgek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niŋiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeniŋgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niŋiy, nimbip aŋñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb.

²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb maŋgiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy woŋg gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy aŋgiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niŋiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

² Gor aŋgak:

“Minim kun ak rek niŋnim aŋgiy mindenik ñin ak, yip aŋgniŋenak niŋnik. Nip dinim aŋgiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgak ak niŋbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niŋiy diniŋgamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amniŋgambun.

³ Nup woŋg giñimbun ak amrep ginimuŋ angyi, niñrep giyiŋg gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniŋgambay ar ak ma gipun.

⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woŋg gispun ak niñniŋgiy angyi, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woŋg nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun.

⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwana kinbun.

⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay,

⁷ minim niñind yimb nep angyi, Gor kilis ñakniŋ woŋg gipun rek; woŋg nup gipun ak niñniŋg niñniŋgambay. Chin Gor bi suŋ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiŋ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniŋ, Seytan yip penpen gipun.

⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek angyeŋ angyi niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun.

⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun.

¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniŋ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuñaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniŋ, mindrep giyiŋg gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmaŋgiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, miseŋ yimb aspun.

¹² Nimbip mindmaŋgiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmaŋgiy ayiŋgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim.

¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmaŋgiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yiŋgong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim angy ar nokom ay, gey annimuŋ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giniŋgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeniŋgambay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim angy ar nokom ma ayniŋgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñniŋgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop angyiŋbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap angy ar nokom ay, gon annimuŋ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angyak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniŋgambay angyak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk angyip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiŋ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniŋgayn.

¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniŋgambim angyip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun angyip.

7

¹ Buŋgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniŋgayn angyi minim angyayak kun ak, nup angyiŋon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiŋ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angyi, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb.

³ Nimbip angy sikoy giniŋg ma aspiyn; nind angyik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kuniŋgambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeniŋgambun.

⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniŋ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyiŋg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya am-jaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey angeyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk.

⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakniñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek angek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis angyi tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak.

⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun angyi kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimun angyi niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik.

¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniñgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giniñgamb gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay?

¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyañ angyi apik.” Kun ak minim anğ ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun angyi gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim.

¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akañ, binuk monmon gak anup angyi ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angyi tiknik.

¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb.

¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim anğnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind

gok nep apun rek, minim nup anğnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep anğnuk.

¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diyiñg minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip.

¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak.

³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniñgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy,

⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy niñjun angyi ñiyak.

⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy anğnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy anğip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonğ nup gipun gok sek direp giyiñg, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak.

⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ niñiñg gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniñg gispay kun ak nan-giniñgiy apiyn.”

⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb anğñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon niñimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akañ angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn.

⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim.

¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn;

¹¹ tap mindonimuj gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb.

¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañgningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañgningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiningambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn.

¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuj ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim.

¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yipruñg diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñinñingiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn.

¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap.

¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angyñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay.

¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giningambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoningambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angyningiy rek ayip.

²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñningambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ wong gip ak, niñrep

gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap.

²³ Bungiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angyñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angyayey, yip japiyr.

²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angyningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angyningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim.

² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay.

³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angyip angyi ma niñningiy.

⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geningambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambin giningamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip.

⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuj. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeningamb.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiningamb rek nep ma ñiningamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angyi, niñiyñ nep mindeningamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmangyi ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geningamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip.

¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayningamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñ mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingiy, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geningambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angningambay.”

¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup angnin mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angedep ak

mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angyi ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angyi apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñiy angyi apay.”

³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen angedep ar ak ma apun.

⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angningiy rek ma ayip.

⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand aranying gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angon, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay.

⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angyi rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angedep gem niñingiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun.

⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup wong angayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap angningambim ak pen, yip nambiñ ma giningamb. Pen wong angedep gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angem apyap pikningiy angyi ma angak; kuyip angem mindrep giningiy angyi chinup angedep gipun.

⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb angyi ma yokpiyn.

¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angyi ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angyi apay.”

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun angyi piyow niñun angon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk

apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb manjiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.

¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun.

¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angnonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñin giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angyi ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup angyak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb.

¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angniyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angniningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angyi, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun angyi, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun.

¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak ninji, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.”

¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk ninjek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angyi Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñin mindakniñ angning gispiyn.

² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dining gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays.

³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyn ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek

gok anğ dand amey, gos kiyk ninbay rek ninji, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninji direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip.

⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim anğñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak anğñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand ninen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn.

⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek ninrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per ninrep giy nep, anğñimbun ak ninrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep anğñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb angyi ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angyi ninbim?

⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tinjon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak.

⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angningayn.

¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, ninind yimb aspiyn.

¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk ninji ma aspiyn. Gor ninjimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angyi, angningiy rek ma ayingamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek anğñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun angyi tom gipay ak; ninind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip.

¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suñ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma ninjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma ninimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi ninningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn.

¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key ninjiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim.

¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos ninrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip.

²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyong, nimbip monmon giyong, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip.

²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn.

²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñin bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñin ak mindpiyn.

²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik.

²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak.

²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey ominal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; ñin keykey minek ominal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñing kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sanind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak.

²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangyong, ñing wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok

tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sanjiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn.

²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanjiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñing nen giy, takil giy gip.

²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angyi gos yomb ak ninbiyn.

²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikning gey, gos yomb yimb ninbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak ninen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angyi, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeningayn.

³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak ninimb.

³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiñ Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindyongip ak, yip kalambis ayin angyi, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok manjiysek tikyak.

³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyn-diwan miñgan ak liping yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amninik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Anğñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, angning angningayn.

² Wosrey bi yand ninep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan

nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb.

³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoñ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb.

⁴ Pen kun biyoñ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb aṅṅemb rek ma ayak.

⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek aṅṅniṅṅayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key aṅṅniṅṅ; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep aṅṅniṅṅayn.

⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip aṅṅey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñniṅṅiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoñ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranimb rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikyṅṅ mindip.

⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom aṅṅniñiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimun aṅṅnik ak pen;

⁹ yip aṅgak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniṅṅambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin aṅgak.” Kun aṅgak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek aṅṅniñ minden, yip direp giyiñṅṅ mindonimun.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip aṅjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Aṅgak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn.

Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy aṅṅiy ma niñbiyn.

¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik.

¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim aṅṅiy ma aṅṅnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñṅ gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñṅ ma niniñṅayn; nimbip nen aṅṅiy niniñṅayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay.

¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak aṅṅni dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiniñṅayn akan, kumniñṅayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip?

¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek aṅṅ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñṅamb aṅṅiy niñbim?

¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

¹⁸ Taytas nup yokniñṅ, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek aṅṅiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniñṅamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniñṅamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimun aṅṅiy aspay aṅṅniñṅambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb aṅṅiy aspun.

²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñniñṅayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giniñṅamb. Penpen aṅṅiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun aṅṅiy, monmon

giy, minim timey anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip.

²¹ Pen gos bap niġbiyn ak; kayan amiy niġniġayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun anġiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeniġgambim. Giniġgambim kun ak Gor niġimb anġiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiġ gakniġ, nimbip nen siy anġ mindeniġayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiġal niġnik; miñiy pen tip ak niniġ gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay anġeniġiy, biynimb omiġal akan, omiġal nokom rek niġmindey giniġgamb ak; niġind apay anġiy, minim anġem tep giniġgamb anġyak.”

² Kun ak menikarik namb siġak nimbip am niġiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giniġayn rek, anġrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niġniġayn.

³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer anġiy niġbim gok, niġrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niġbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb.

⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyoġ kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip anġiy woġg gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niġem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer anġiy niġnimimb. Pen yand niġbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niġem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niġbim.

⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niġrep giniġgambim.

⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup anġniġiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniġiy apun.” Pen nup anġniġbun

kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuġ anġiy, ma anġniġbun. Yimb chin yowniġgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niġek mindrep giniġgambim ak tap yomb yimb.

⁸ Pen Gor nup woġg giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuġ ar ak giniġgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniġgambun.

⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niġon tep gek, minim kilis ma anġjun. Kun ak Gor nup anġniġiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniġiy apun.

¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niġiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis anġniġ niġbiyn ak kirginiġayn. Gor yip anġek woġg nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap anġniġ anġniġayn. Pen yip woġg anġyak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim anġiy ma anġniġayn; mindrep gim anġiy anġniġayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anġjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim anġen asaw ak niġiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anġ ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniġgamb.

¹² Nimbip tep gakniġ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksaknimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niġiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokiġ nep mindonimuġ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayiġ nep mindonimuġ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuġ.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip diniḡgamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniḡiy rek ayek ninjy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuḡ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tuḡgasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimuḡ ar ak nep giyḡḡ, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key ninjy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiḡay nep anger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiḡay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuḡ rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimuḡ angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyḡḡ nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma diniḡgambun.

⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Anḡiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶ Yand gos kuḡay yimb niḡsipiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key ninḡḡ gispim.

⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, ninḡḡ gispim.

⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip anḡñinuk ak, minim ninind yimb ak anḡñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyong nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yḡḡḡḡ giy anḡḡḡḡgambun ak, mon key yinjap ak amniḡḡ, mey kun anḡḡḡḡgambun.

⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yḡḡḡḡḡ giy anḡḡḡḡḡgambay ak, mon key yinjap ak amniḡḡiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan anḡiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan anḡiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan anḡiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniḡ ak; bi minim yesek anḡep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyḡḡḡḡ

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip anḡnik ak, biynimb nep angey ninjy akan, gos yand key ninjy ma anḡnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip anḡñinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyḡḡḡḡpiyn ar ak, nimb ninbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyḡḡḡḡpiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chḡḡḡyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyḡḡḡḡpiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb ninjy dip ak, yip diniņgayn anġiy ninjak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb ninjy diniņ ninayak ñin ak apek,

¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen ninrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak anġñirep giniņgamb anġiy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek ninrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip anġiy, biynimb gunap ma anġniņnik.

¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niņning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyiniņgiy.

¹⁸ Simiy omiņal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niņning amiy, nund yip ñin kuņay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik.

¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niņnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niņnik.

²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niņmindip ak, nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik.

²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misenj ma niņyak;

²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak anġjiwi, chinup gi timey giyiniņip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip anġñirasap anġey niņiy;

²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anġ Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim anġñenik nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, yesek anġiy anġyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb

mindeniņgambim anġyak.” Minim anġyak kun ak niņen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poņind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niņyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek anġniņgiy anġiy; kuyip anġnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anġñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma anġñimbiyn anġnik.” Kun anġen, yip pen ma anġyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niņnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim anġrep ma giniņgambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb anġey, Gor wonġ gipiyn ak pisnep yowniņgamb anġiy niņnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy anġyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimun anġyak.” Kun anġey, chin minim kun ak anġ amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niņind ayek, kumbak ma tikniņgamb anġnik. Pen chin Jiysis nup chiniņgiy mindrep gipun rek niņey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan anġiy, ap minim yesek kun ak anġyak.

⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niņiy, Jiysis minim niņind yimb ak nep diniņgiy anġiy, minim kiyk anġyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb anġniņgambun ak pen; Gor niņek chin nep kuyip kun anġniņgambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy anġñinimin anġiy, yip ma anġyak. Yand Jiysis minim anġñimbiyn rek niņiy anġyak, “Mey anġip ak anġyak.”

⁷ Kiyk niņyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anġñiranġip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anġñirapiyn.

⁸ Kun ak niņiy mey anġyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniņ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip anġñiranġip rek, Pol nup kunep

kond mindakniņ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñiraņgip anğyak.”

⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip woņg kun ak anğayek niņyak rek; woņg chin ar nokom gipun anğiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim anğ ar nokom ay anğnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim anğñiņiņgambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anğñinimimb anğnuk.”

¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap anğiy anğyak, “Am miñmon kun okok taņgiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip anğenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiņiņgiy anğyak.” Minim anğyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep anğyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Anğ Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen anğ ginik.

¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyiņgip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip anğniņgambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap anğniņgambay” anğiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñiņak.

¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niņiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niņiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niņmindyakniņ, Piyta nup anğnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyiņgipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb anğiy aspan anğnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņniņgambay Gok Biynimb Suņ-tep Nuk Mindeniņgambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey;

¹⁶ chin niņbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niņek biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok ma mindeniņgambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak anğiy, nup gosimb niņbun gok nep biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amniņgamb gok, biynimb suņ-tep yand anğiy ma anğniņgamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap anğniņgambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup anğiy kumak rek, suņ-tep mindonjun anğiy,” low minim ar ak niņiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginiņgambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniņgambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giniņgambun anğniņgambim ak pen; ak mer.

¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giyiņg, tap kilrimey giyiņgipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikniņgambun.

¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niņdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk yip simb niņiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb anğyiņgipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyiņgipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niņyiņg, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn.

²¹ Pen low minim ak nep niņiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anğep, Nop anğek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niņiy, Ñinuk nup anğek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginiņgayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyiņgipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeniņgambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņgbirikiyak minim tep ak, anğñirep gon niņbik ak pen; yergek

apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyinqipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoninqambun apim?”

² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angnisipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak ninem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak nep ninem, nimbip yokak.

³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyiy gispim.

⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak angey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim?

⁵ Yip angem ninjyn. Low minim ar ak gem ninjiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyiy angyayak minim ak, Ebrahim ninind angyip angyiy ninjek, bi suñ-tep yand angyip” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak ninim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angyip angyip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angyip minim ak ninjiy, ninind angyip angyiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay.

⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninind angyip angyiy dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angyiy,” angak.

⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep angyiy dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikiyak tikiyak rek mangyisek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninjiy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimunj rek ma ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyiy” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyminjay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninjiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangyisek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.”

¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dingingon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyiy,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dingingon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak.

¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angyay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninjiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyiy Angyayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyiy. Bi gunap minim angy ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyiy angyayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim angyayek, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angyiy ma tikiyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angyiy tikiyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak.

¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyiy angyayak minim ak,

pisnep anğay, simiy kuñaynep mindiy, low minim kisen anğyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb anğyak ak kirginiñgamb. Nuk kun ma giniñgamb; minim nind anğak kun ak pisnep anğak.

¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niñek, Gor nup dak ma anğnimimb; nup simb niñiy, giniñgayn anğiy anğyak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb anğniñgambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak anğñak anğniñgambim.” Pen Gor nup giniñgayn anğiy anğyak minim ak, anğak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek anğak. Pen gak kun ak anğak, “Giniñgayn anğiy anğaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgamb Ñi ak, kuyip anğyokniñgayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak anğen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyñg, Gor minim nup timbriksipun anğiy, niñrep giniñgambay anğak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup anğñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip anğñak. Minim chinup giniñgayn anğiy anğyak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup anğñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap niñiy anğniñgambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal anğak ak; low minim anğak ak dep nep; giniñgayn anğiy anğyak minim ak dep nep anğniñgambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñtep mindeniñgiy anğiy low minim bap anğombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma anğak.

²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñniñgambun gok, Gor giniñgayn anğiy anğyak rek giy, chinup diniñgamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim anğak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak.

²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun.

²⁵ Krays chinup anğiy owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyiñgipay low ar ak kirpun.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niñiy mey, mañgiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiñg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim.

²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key; biyn kiñiñ ak key, bi kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun.

²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giniñgayn anğak rek giniñgamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuñay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip anğaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuñay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip.

² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb anğiy anğ dand amiy, nop anğyak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay.

³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim anğyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyiñgipun.

⁴ Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy,

⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayiñg kumak.

⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angyi angyak rek, mindrep giniñgambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak.

⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek giniñg gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angyi gispim.

¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim.

¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angnen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kunjay niñsiyiyn.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niñyngipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik.

¹³ Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angninik.

¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyi dipay rek yip dipik.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niñind angnik ar ak niñiy, miluk niñbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niñiy, windin mangiy niñbik gok tunjjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunjjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angyi, nimbip per tom gipay.

¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiniñgambay ak, tep giniñgambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angyi, biyn gok ñapan tikniñg gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap.

²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angyi, niñbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niñen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep niñjun apim gok, low minim tikyng angyak minim ak ma niñbim rek ayip.

²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak.

²³ Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikniñgamban angyi minim angyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giniñgayn angyi angyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay.

²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim

anggayak rek giningamb angyi ninbay rek, kuyip dip.

²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñiñ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nungumiy yip tanngiyip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak ninmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diningayn angek, gos kun ak nep ninmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim ninbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos ninbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wonng giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip angyokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diningamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop ninim! Chin biyn yikop ap wonng giñiyip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip ninyan angyi, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, ninrep ginimimb.

² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim.

³ Yand nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispin: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik

gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim ninjon, Gor chinup diningamb angyi ninbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy ninbim rek, nimbip simb ninjiy dinimun rek ma ayip.

⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, sun-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun.

⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanngrep giyngipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak ninning gispim?

⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak ninjiy dipik.

⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma ninnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dangiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb.

¹⁰ Yand ninbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow ninshipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop ninim! Yip timey giyng nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angniyng, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap.

¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak ninjiy, gos nimbik ak key ninjiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy, direp ginimimb.

¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mangiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek,

biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niṅrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniṅgambim ak; maṅgiysek yap pikniṅgambim.

Gos Key Niṅbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niṅimuṅ Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niṅb ar ak nep geniṅgambim mey, gos nimb key niṅiy tap siy tap timey giyiṅgipim ar ak kirginiṅgambim.

¹⁷ Gos omiṅal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiṅ dand amniṅgamb, bap pis bap lipiṅ dand amniṅgamb ak mey, ginjun anṅiy niṅniṅgambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayiṅgamb.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos niṅakniṅ gon amek, low minim bap niṅiy chinup kor ma giniṅgamb.

¹⁹ Gos key niṅiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giriṅgiy, timey yimb giy,

²⁰ tap yikop okok anṅniṅiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niṅiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden anṅiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay.

²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop anṅiy; tap yesek anṅniṅiyiṅ, niṅ kilis niṅbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim anṅnik ak, miṅiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniṅgamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos niṅakniṅ gey amimb gok, miṅmiṅ yimb giy; biynimb simb niṅiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niṅbay. Kapkap jimniy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn anṅiy, biynimb sik anṅdiy, apay rek niṅiy, kal ma jiwiy, niṅrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim anṅiy, anṅniṅiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key niṅiy monmon giyiṅgipay ar ak kirpay. Miṅ ar giyiṅgipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb anṅiy, Krays gos niṅb rek nep gipay.

²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniṅ, chinup gos niṅakniṅ nep ginjun.

²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden anṅiy, yimb chin dand aranyiṅ, penpen miluk ma niṅjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miṅ timey ar gunap geniṅgiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip anṅiy, kuyip minim sisayn anṅiy, anṅrep gem, tip ak mindrep giniṅgiy.

² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuṅ, kuyip simb niṅiy kond mindem, mindrep giniṅgiy. Giniṅgambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niṅimb ak, angak rek giniṅgambim.

³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun anṅniṅgambay ak, yesek anṅniṅgambay.

⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn anṅiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Gor yip niṅek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn anṅiy gos ak niṅnimimb.

⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niṅiy, yerer giy mindrep giniṅgambun ak, key niṅrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim anṅniṅbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giniṅgiy; tap kiy mindonimuṅ gok, kuyip gunap bilok niṅniṅgiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy anṅiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giniṅgambun ak, chinup pen kunep giniṅgamb.

⁸ Chin niṅbun: tap yimniṅgambun rek nep jakniṅgamb; tap key gunap ma jakniṅgamb. Kun ak gos chin key niṅbun rek ginjun anṅniṅgambun ak; kinjen timey amniṅ kun anṅniṅgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos niṅb rek ginjun anṅniṅgambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeniṅgambun.

⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, niṅemb niṅ ak, tep gakniṅ nep niṅniṅgambun.

¹⁰ Pen tap niṅemb kun ak wos ma gip niṅ biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip,

direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anġiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand anġen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin mañiy yand key tiksiyiyn ak mey, mañiy yomb yomb rek tiksiyiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mañiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoñ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñinġiy anġiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun anġiy apay.

¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niñiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip anġiy mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niñiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb.

¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip anġniñ gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak anġen, yip pikpay kiñowiñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chinġrep ma gip akan, monmon gip anġiy minim ak ma anġniñiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuñ. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiņ nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen angiy asik keykey ma ayniņgiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindiņgipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep angak bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy angak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeniņgambay angak.”

⁵ Ñin kun anep angak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniņgamb angak.”

⁶ Kun angiy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amniņgambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipaņgiy niņimb kun ak,

⁹ Ñinuk nup yokniņgayn angiy niņiņgip rek yokek awak ak niņbun.

¹⁰ Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Ñin angaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyoņ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip.

¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip.

¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amniņgayn angiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranyiņg nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy,

¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniņiņg, tep angyiņg mindpiyn.

¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniņiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy.

¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniņgambay angiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniņgamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgiy.

¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niņniņgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niņbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip.

²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip.

²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeningambay gok, yimb kiyk kayañ mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyoñ mindakniñ, mañgiysek beñ nuk okok mindeningambay.

²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyañ rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyngipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim.

² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyngipim.

³ Chin mañgiysek kun ak rek nep giyngipun. Gos chin key niyngipun rek giyng, gos gunap key niñep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyngipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angy kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyoñ amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyayip miñmon tep nuk biyoñ.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñingiy angy, gak.

⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angy

ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyng mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayingamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiy angyngipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyngipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diningayn angak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim.

¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim.

¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyngipay gok mañgiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiñ nokom mindpun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angyñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angyñiy gak. Kinjeñ chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angniņep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyaņ mindip. Bi Gor minim anġep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piņiy pay rek ak mindpay; korip bong piņiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim.

²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miņgan tep nuk ak mindniņg gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Anġñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup woņg giñiyiņg, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok anġñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niņiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn.

² Pen Gor yip simb niņiy diy, nuk nep anġek nimbip anġñirapiyn ak; niņbim rek ayip.

³ Minim nuk ma niņiyiņgipay gunap, Gor gek day niņnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn.

⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niņiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niņbiyn rek ak niņniņgambim.

⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anġep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niņiyiņgipay ak niņrep gipun.

⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anġayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiņ nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niņiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniņ, woņg nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak anġñi mindpiyn.

⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niņiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak anġñimbiyn.

⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniņgayn anġak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niņiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniņgamb anġiy niņnuk. Pen Gor yip diy anġek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip anġñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniņg niņayak ak gek miseņ niņbun.

¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuņay mindyakniņ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niņiy; Gor bi gos tipaņgiy niņimb ak anġiy niņniņgambay.

¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniņg gos niņak rek nep gip.

¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niņiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon anġniņbun.

¹³ Kun ak nimbip anġñirangen, yip timey gey miker di piyn ak, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anġiy miker di piyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koņgim yimiy anġniņbiyn.

¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniņ chin kiñiņ keykey, semb biyoņ man biy mindpun.

¹⁶ Nup per anġniņiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuņ,

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginiņgiy; nup gosimb niņiyiņg chiņgiy nep mindeniņgiy. Chiņgiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayipyr rek ak giniņgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak paņg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niņrep giniņgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoņ amiy, akyañ amiy, akdoņ amiy, akdoņ amiy gip.

¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip

rek ninjy kunep giniᅅgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek maᅅgiyseᅅ ninjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniᅅgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip aᅅgaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniᅅgamb ak, key yimb direp giniᅅgamb. Niᅅiy nup aᅅgniᅅjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniᅅgamb.

²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiᅅg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiᅅiᅅ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalam-bis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niᅅnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyaᅅ aᅅgiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiᅅg mindenimimb.

² Biynimb yomb mindpun aᅅgiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiᅅg mindenimimb.

³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimᅅiy ayek, jimᅅiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun aᅅgiy gem amnimuᅅ.

⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiᅅiᅅ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniᅅgambun gos ak nokom.

⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niᅅep ar ak nokom. Niᅅg pikpun ar ak nokom.

⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup maᅅgiyseᅅ namb ay mindek, woᅅg nup ak gipun.

⁷ Pen Niᅅuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniᅅ, woᅅg keykey aᅅgip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak: “Nuk tikjak biyoᅅ amyᅅg, bi nup miluk niᅅyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak aᅅgyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak aᅅgyak kiᅅiᅅ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy

apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak aᅅgiy aᅅgyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop.

¹⁰ Kun ak chin niᅅbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoᅅ. Amiy, semb biyoᅅ man biy maᅅgiyseᅅ kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak aᅅgyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniᅅ, woᅅg keykey aᅅgayip rek gipay aᅅgyak. Gunap aᅅgayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb woᅅg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim aᅅgep woᅅg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niᅅbay gok kuyip minim tep ak aᅅᅅimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy aᅅᅅirep gipay.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniᅅ, woᅅg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiᅅiᅅ yand gok maᅅgiyseᅅ yip niᅅrep giy, jimᅅiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuᅅ aᅅgiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon aᅅgiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun aᅅgiy yesek apay gok, chinup yiᅅgen diy solwara tuᅅgandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniᅅgambay.

¹⁵ Niᅅrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niᅅind yimb nep aᅅgiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniᅅgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniᅅgambun.

¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimᅅiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woᅅg chinup keykey aᅅgayip rek gon amek mey, maᅅgiyseᅅ mindrep giniᅅgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miᅅ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niᅅiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip.

¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniᅅgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niᅅjun aᅅgiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay.

¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun aᅅgiy, nambin ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb aᅅgiy ma aᅅgak.

21 Minim tep nimbip angyak ak ninbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind maŋgiy chin limginingamb ar ak monmon ma giningambun.

22 Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi niŋyiniŋipun ak kirgiy,

23 gos tep kisenimb ar ak niŋningambun.

24 Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyiniŋipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

25 Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak maŋgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyiniŋipim ak kirgiy, minim niŋind gok nep angnimimb.

26 Miluk niŋmindem pumb paŋind aminingamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

27 Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb.

28 Biynimb tap siy diyiniŋipay gok siy ma diniŋiy; key woŋg giy tap mindakniŋ, gunap biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip ñiniŋiy.

29 Minim anging, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niŋiy, Gor nup chingrep giniŋiy rek aynimuŋ gok nep angnimimb.

30 Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniŋayn angyi niŋay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb.

31 Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk niŋiy, biynimb angyiwi, minim yomb angyi gipim ak kirgiy,

32 penpen simb niŋiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirgip rek, pen niŋiy kirgek pen niŋiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

1 Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb.

2 Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niŋimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niŋiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongiy akan opriyŋ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon kumak.

Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiŋg mindenjun.

3 Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmaŋgiy limgip rek ginjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyi akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angyi, ma nep niŋjun.

4 Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angyun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

5 Niŋrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuŋ angyi niŋbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay ak mey, Gor apiyminay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

6 Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniŋambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angyey niŋnimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb.

7 Kiy yip taŋgiy, minim kuyip ak ma niŋnimimb.

8 Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyiniŋipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip taŋgiy, melik ar ak mindpim.

9 Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

10 Kun ak Gor chinup niŋek tep ginimuŋ ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimuŋ.

11-12 Weygiy kisyim kind okok taŋgiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angyun angyon, nambiŋ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angyem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niŋningiy.

13 Miñmon yapek tap maŋgiysek misen niŋbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niŋningambay.

14 Minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

15 Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niŋiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niŋrep giy mindenimimb.

16 Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep

ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siliņg pandikniņgamb.

¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniņgamb ar ak niņiy ginimimb.

¹⁸ Niņg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyiņg, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb.

¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angñiyiņg, kamep angyiņg, minim tep nup angyiņg ginimimb. Tep gakniņ, key niņbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb.

²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimun ak yimb nup angiy, Nop nup tep angyiņg mindenjun.

Bi Beryoņgon Gok Kuyip Minim Anġak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niņyiņg, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nanġumiy sikop anġniņgiy rek niņnimimb.

²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay.

²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip anġek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok anġniņgiy rek kisen giniņgiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok maņgiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niņiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb.

²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñiņg ak sek gek,

²⁷ silik kiñowiņ akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniņgayn angiy gip.

²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niņrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay.

²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niņbun; key niņon tep gek, tap keñmaņgiy ñiyiņg ñiyiņg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip.

³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Bi gok biyn diniņg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay anġyak.”

³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek anġak. Yand niņiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun.

³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niņbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niņnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nanġumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop anġniņgiy rek niņdinimimb. Gor anġak miñ tep mey ar kun ak.

²⁻³ Nuk anġak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, anġnimir rek niņdinimimb anġak.” Pen minim kun ak angiy anġak, “Kun giniņgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniņgambim anġak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyan angiy, kuyip sosim rek ma anġnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim anġniņgambim ak ma niņniņgambay. Pen yomb giyakniņ, gos wikrep giyiņg, Gor minim anġñirep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop woņg giñimbim gok, Krays minim anġek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niņmindyakniņ gon kuyip tep gaņ angiy, woņg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimun angiy ginimimb.

⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angiy ma niņnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woņg gispun angiy, tep gakniņ ginimimb.

⁸ Nimb niņbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop woņg giñemb

akan; Biyomb chin anup wonḡ girep goninḡambun, chinup direp giniḡamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wonḡ giyaḡ aḡgiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis aḡgem pirikiyḡ, wonḡ ma giniḡgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoḡ biynimb maḡgiyseḡ kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy aḡgiy ma niḡimb. Andip andip mindipay ak niḡiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniḡamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim aḡ day jiwniḡ gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chiḡgiy, nimbip kond mindakniḡ mindrep ginimimb.

¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniḡ gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeḡram ak ay niḡmindrep ginimimb.

¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiḡ keykey semb biyoḡ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun.

¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniḡ aypay gok maḡgiyseḡ ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apeḡ, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniḡgiy rek ma ayniḡamb.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niḡind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñaḡniḡambay aḡgiy, tiḡgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiḡmiḡan aynimimb.

¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb.

¹⁶ Kandiy teḡgiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniḡamb aḡgiy nup gosimb niḡmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniḡ ñaḡniḡamb gok pisnep suḡniḡamb.

¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niḡiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoḡ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb.

¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniḡ, Gor nup minim ar keykey aḡniḡiyiḡ mindenimimb.

¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup aḡniḡem yip kond mindakniḡ, ma

pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindiyḡgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon aḡñinim.

²⁰ Minim kun ak nep aḡraḡgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup aḡniḡem ma pirikiy monmon aḡñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wonḡ girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip aḡñiniḡamb.

²² Mindpiyn rek, wonḡ gipiyn rek am aḡgek niḡiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiḡay nimbip kond mindrikniḡ, kuyipapiy gosimb niḡiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymin-denimimb.

²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiḡ nep mindpim gok, simb niḡiy direp yimb ginimuḡ.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angnæk, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angnæk, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angnæy, timey giniñg gispay angyak.” Kun angey ninjiy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan angyi, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyngip rek, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk ninbay gok, minim angey ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniñ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angnimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay

biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok manjiysek aspiyn.

² Gor apiyminay nimbip simb ninjiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Angak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angnæi dand apiy, angnæiyng nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep angyi apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.”

⁶ Yand ninbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiñgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup angayak ñin yomb ak winiñgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor ninimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimniy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak angnirangying akan, kalambis mindying akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niñying nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per angniniy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niñrep giniñgiy apiyn.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niñrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniñ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angying mindakniñ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimun.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop ninjim! Krays minim tep ak ma niñyan angyi, yip kalam-bis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy.

¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup wong giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuñaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep angniranjen, yip kalambis aypay ak ninbay.

¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon angnimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap ninjiy kunep angnispay.

¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniñ, mon-mon aňgñimbiyn rek niñiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb mindenñ angyi, aňgñirapay.

¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy angyip rek angun angyi aňgñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niñiy aňgñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gañ angyi,” yimb yomb diniñ nep angrapay.

¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak aňgñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeningayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup angnij mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeningambay amningayn.

²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayningambay akan, yerer giningambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep giypiyn rek chinjen mey, yimb nup araningamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup angyep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araningambay.

²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyn.

²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays wong nup gunap sek ginim rek ayningamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip.

²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angyi niñbiyn.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy

minden minim apek, Gor wong ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay angyi niñningayn.

²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniñgambun angyi, nimbip kirginingambay.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip aňgñey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kunay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim.

² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb.

³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan angyi gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angyi ma aňnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb.

⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor angyi ma gak.

⁷ Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angyi mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn angyi ma gak;

⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyon ñaňgrimbik ayeyak kumak.

⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranak ak mey;

¹⁰ kisen biynimb manġiysek: semb biyoŋ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koŋgim yimiy,

¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip anġiy misen anġningambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim anġen niŋiy giyingipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniŋ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun anġiy gipim ak mey; niŋrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Miluk ma niŋiy, penpen ma anġnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey;

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak anġem, niŋind yimb apay anġningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per anġñimbiyn ak, anġen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niŋiy ar kun ak gipay anġiy, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbim ak, nup tap simboŋg ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per anġñimbiyn ak niŋiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboŋgipun ar ak soŋgon amek, Gor nup sesek simboŋg ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak niŋiy, miñmiñ giningayn.

¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniŋ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Anġak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niŋbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw anġek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niŋiy apiy, minim kun ak anġek, yip tep ginimun.

²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niŋbiyn rek niŋimb.

²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niŋiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niŋbay.

²² Pen nimb niŋbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiyminay rek Jiysis minim tep ak anġñirapur.

²³ Maŋ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim anġey niŋiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup anġen, am nimbip anġñiningamb.

²⁴ Pen yand niŋbiyn ak maŋ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniŋ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Epaprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Anġak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodaytas nup anġyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniŋ, Gor woŋg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur anġiy, nup anġyoken tip ak andkind jap.

²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niŋiyn anġiy, simb niŋimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip anġey niŋbik ak.

²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niŋiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niŋak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniŋ mindembinip.

²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniŋ mey, gos kuŋay niŋbiyn rek ma niŋnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak anġenbik, Krays woŋg ak giyn anġiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woŋg gip mam ak asaw anġiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suŋ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek anġning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind anġnik ak, tip ak anġiyn anġen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak anġen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup manġiysek tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim anġiy, per

yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknim-imb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma ninnimimb.

³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ninuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ninrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak anging, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy nin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ninuk kisen Benjamen kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak ninrep giy mindiyngipiyn.

⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, ninñand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip ninjiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok ninñingipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angingiy rek ma ayak.

⁷ Pen kisen gos ninjiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak ninrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak ninjiy, Krays nup chingiy angyi, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik.

⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb ninbay gok ninen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimun angyi, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn.

⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimun ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi sunrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep nek, Ninuk nup gosimb ninon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diningamb angingambay ak pen, mangiysek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy ninjek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindeningambay.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimun angyi, Krays chinup direp gip rek, ninrep giyn angyi ninbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak ninrep giy, tip miker yomb diyng mindrep gak ak ninrep giy; nuk kumak nin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, ninrep ginim

angiy ninbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Angiy Nep Gos Ninjingip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand ninbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginim-imb angyi rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen angyi rek mindenim angyi ninbiyn ak mey; giyngipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim angyi gen amjap.

¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb angyi am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angyi, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, kilis giy gen amjap.

¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok mangiysek, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key nineningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy ninrep ak yomningamb.

¹⁶ Pen minim tep ninjiy dipun gok pisnep diy, ninrep giyng gon annimun.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok ninjiy, kuyip dinimimb.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kunay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek ninen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angyi, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiñ ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos ninjiy, Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, miluk ninbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjab ak amningambay.

²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyon. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyon amningamb angyi, kond mindpun.

²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnim kuyng yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep aňñinik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma aňgiy, jimñiy mindenimiy.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woňg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiňal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiy.” Nind biyn omiňal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyaň tikayak gok; Gor woňg ak jimñiy giyiňgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giyiňg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyiňg mindenimimb!

⁵ Biyomb ak maň asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb.

⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup aňgniñyiňg, tep aňgyiňg mindem mey,

⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuňay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniňgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek aňgniňg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niñind yimb;

tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;

tap yerip ak tep;

tap yerip ak gep;

tap yerip ak suň-tep;

tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;

tap yerip geniňgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniňgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñyiňg mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip aňgen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniňgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuňay ma niñniňgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand aňgnik-eň, yip sakiy gipim aňgniňnik ak pen, kinjen ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñyiňg mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn.

¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniňgamb ak, minim ma mindip.

¹² Ñin gunap tap kuňay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuňay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn.

¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin aňgniňgamb ak giniňgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim aňñi tangyiňgipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyiňgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyiňgipim.

¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuj aňgiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaitas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiñemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuňay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap daňgiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyiňgip rek ak gipim.

¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuj gok ñinimuj.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan aňgiy, aňgniňnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok maňgiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim aṅgjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis
Krays nimbip kond mindonimuṅ.

KOLOSİY **Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip** **Minj Tikak** **Minim Nind Niņep**

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aņņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņņirep giyiņgip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aņņiy yesek aņņyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aņņyak, “Gor ker mindniņg, kumbak tikiy, tap ñiņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņņiņnimimb aņņyak.”

Kun aņņey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aņņak, Krays nep tap okok maņņiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņņiņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimņiy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņņiņnimimb aņņiy minj tikiy aņņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņņak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimņinimuņ rek mindip aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyiņgipim rek ma ginimimb aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim aņņ day jiwniņg aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen aņņek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņņak

3-4 Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņņiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aņņey, chir niņiy, per

Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aņņniņyiņg, tep apur.

⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giniņgamb miņmon nuk biyoņ aņņiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, woņg yand gipiyn rek giyiņg, nimbip Krays minim tep aņņiimb ak, biy apiy aņņak,

⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aņņak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aņņniņiy Aņņak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Aņņak

⁹ Aņņek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aņņniņbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk ñiniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim.

¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem aminiņgamb.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aņņiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aņņyiņg nep mindenimimb.

¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwniņg wos yimb giyiņgip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miņiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun.

¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup miseņ niņjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maņņiysek kayañ rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyoņ mindiy mey, tap kun gok maņņiysek kond mindip.

¹⁶ Tap semb biyoņ, man biy; tap windin niņbun gok, windin ma niņbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday,

malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mañgiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniᅅgamb.

¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniᅅgamb.

¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiᅅ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayaᅅ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyonᅅ mindip.

¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niᅅiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy,

²⁰ mon kiros bak biyonᅅ likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akanᅅ, tap yerip yerip semb biyonᅅ man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimunᅅ rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñaᅅgep nuk mindyiᅅgipim.

²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niᅅek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk gok mindpim.

²³ Pen nimbip diniᅅgamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amniᅅgamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeniᅅgambim. Minim tep nimbip aᅅgey niᅅbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind aᅅᅅney amnak. Yand Pol kunep wonᅅ ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wonᅅ Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wonᅅ kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniᅅᅅ, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiᅅ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindipay gok kuyip, wonᅅ aᅅgayak rek giy miker diniᅅᅅayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip aᅅgek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniᅅᅅ minim tep nup ak aᅅᅅirep gipiyn.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niᅅyiᅅgipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niᅅiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeniᅅgamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniᅅgambun minim ak

niᅅrep giy mey, yip aᅅgek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek aᅅᅅimbun.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun aᅅgiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak aᅅᅅirep gipun.

²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniᅅ, kilis giy wonᅅ gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Aᅅniᅅgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niᅅbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb aᅅgiy, wonᅅ kilis giy gipiyn.

² Kun ak nimb mañgiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niᅅiy mey, minim tep ma niᅅyiᅅgipay ak niᅅrep yimb giniᅅgambim. Minim nind ma niᅅyiᅅgipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep.

³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingniᅅgambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niᅅrep giniᅅgambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giyiᅅᅅ, minim tep ar ak aspun aᅅgey, minim yesek kiyk ak niᅅnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip aᅅgrop gispiyn.

⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniᅅ, niᅅyiᅅᅅ mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niᅅyiᅅᅅ, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niᅅiy, Biyomb chin aᅅgiy niᅅbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niᅅiy gem amnimunᅅ.

⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niᅅind yimb nimbip aᅅᅅeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep aᅅgyiᅅᅅ nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niᅅrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niᅅbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niᅅbun ar ak niᅅyanᅅ aᅅgiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niᅅun aᅅgiy kosyam niᅅnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb aᅅᅅiyiᅅgipay ar ak niᅅiy, Seytan

layn nuk misen ma ninbun gok minim ak apay.

⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip.

¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonqipay yomb gok mangiysek bej nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyngipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyngipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angyi tikyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim.

¹² Ning pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angyi ning pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim anj amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak ninjy kirgak ak mey;

¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak.

¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malniluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniym gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonjambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb ning akan tap gunap okok nimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip anj sikoy ma giningiy. Takin kisen wip nin ak, nin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw nin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; nin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip anj sikoy geningiy, gos kunay ma ninnimimb.

¹⁷ Krays ma awak nin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek ninjy giyngipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen

wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma anjningiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, tom giy anjningambay, “Day ninbun rek, chin enjol bej okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angyey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key ninbay rek tom giningambay.

¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis namb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin nin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimni was gaksiñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayngipay miñ was ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos ninbay rek ninjy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak:

²¹ “Tap ak nin mangiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma nimb ninnimimb,” “Tap ak ma dininimimb apay” ak,

²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok nimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey angnimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key ninjy apay ar ak nep angnimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key ninbay rek giyng, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giningamb angyi, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap ninjy, ninind gipay rek ayngamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis nek, mindrep giningiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma ninnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuñ; Krays semb biyon amiy, Nop

ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup.

³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeningambim junj ak, kiy apiyminay yip mindip.

⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeningambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winingamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giningambun.

Nind Mindyngipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeningambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angyiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angyiy ma gem amnimun. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angninun angyiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambim.

⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb dingingambay.

⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyngipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyngipim.

⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyiy, minim timey angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyi sikoy giy, wasik angyiy giyngipim rek ma ginimimb.

⁹ Minim yesek angyiy, pen angek pen angek giyngipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb.

¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyngipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giyng, kim kisenimb rek ayng, Biyomb tap mangyisek gayak ak mindip rek mindning gispim.

¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey wong yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy wong gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma

mindpun. Chin mangyisek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suntep yand angyiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geningiy miluk ma niñnimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimun; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay angyiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimun. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angnirep giyng, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep san salik gunap, Baybol buk "Sam" apay gunap angying mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Pen minim angning akan, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyiy, kuyip apiyminay tep angying gem amnimun.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimun angyiy, nangumiy sikop minim angningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geningambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giniñgiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Woñg Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip woñg yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep woñg gon, kuyip tep ginimun angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyoñ ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniñgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyoñ anup woñg gispun angyi ginimimb. Woñg giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyoñ anup giñispim.

²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniñgambay gok kor niñning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giniñgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiniñgamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyoñ mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip woñg giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angniñing Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angniñing nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angniñing, tep angyiñ mindenimimb.

³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angniñ mindem, kinjeñ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniñgamb minim tep ak; angniñing nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn.

⁴ Pen nup angniñem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niñrep giniñgiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñniñgiy.

⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, menñ miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimun; nimbip minim yerip rek angniñeniñgambay, kuyip angniñrep yimb giniñgambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, woñg yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angniñek niñiy, miñmiñ gim angyi yok-sipiyn.

⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niniñgayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mañgiysek, nimbip angniñrep giniñgambiy.

Pol Minim Anñ Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayañ ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.”

¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastapas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Bi chin omiñal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma woñg gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angniñbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup woñg gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angniñiy angyip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chinñrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimun angyip.”

¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip woñg giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip woñg giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip woñg giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr.

¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niympa korip lotiw apay gok mañgiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angyip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñniñgiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup aňgnimimb, “Biyomb wonq nip aňgak ak gi dinimin aňgnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mañgiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimur.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay angiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angniņyak gunap sek angñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

1 Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

2 Chin per Gor nup angniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep angyiņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun.

3 Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb angiy kond mindem

amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angniņyiņg tep apun.

4 Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim.

5 Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy angiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak angñon niņiy dipik.

6 Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miņ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miņ ar ak sek kisen gipim.

7 Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

8 Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miņmon okok kunep amjap. Miņmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay,

9 “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angniņyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angniņiy, direp giyiņg,

10 Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak and-kind asaw angiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2

1 Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miņmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak angñon, niņiy dipik.

2 Niņ kun ak miņmon Piyliypay nind amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey angiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miņmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk.

3 Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek angiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giniņg ma angñinuk; minim tep ak niņyan angiy angñinuk.

4 Minim chin key ak anjon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaņ angiy ma angñinuk; Gor

yergiy rek mindpay ak key niñimb rek, chinup woŋg aŋgayek, nimbip aŋñinuk.

⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niñbim: minim nep aŋgon kuyip tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, nimbip ma aŋñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun aŋgiy akan, yimb yomb dun aŋgiy ma aŋñinuk ak, Gor kunep niñimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek aŋgning apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, diranġrep gipay rek ak ginuk.

⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay aŋgnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak aŋñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñaŋgning ñaŋgningiy aŋgiy, nimbip aŋñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmaŋgiy chinup pipaŋ dap ñiningambay aŋgiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diningamb minim tep ak nimbip aŋñi taŋgyingipun; kisyimken maniy woŋg giy tap ñimbyingipun.

¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindiy, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim aŋgningiy rek bap ma ginuk.

¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key aŋñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk.

¹² Gor chinup diyn aŋgiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoningambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, aŋgip rek ginjun aŋgnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep aŋñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay aŋgiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniŋ, aŋgip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep aŋgying mindpun.

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay.

¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip ñaŋgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñaŋgiy, chinup yukyokyak.

¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy aŋgiy aŋgon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb

nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiy Aŋgiy Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniŋ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun aŋgiy, gos ak niñmindpun.

¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjeŋ tikip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniŋ gos niñying mindpun. Biyomb chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niñun aŋgiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor woŋg giy, Krays minim aŋñirep gip anup, aŋgyokor nak. Pen nup aŋgruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy aŋgip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, aŋñirep gey, mindrep giningiy.

³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip aŋgruk.” Pen nimb niñbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay aŋgak rek nep gipay.

⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay aŋgnuk ak, nimb key niñbim.

⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niñiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam aŋñen niñbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup aŋgen am nimbip aŋñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Aŋgak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niñiy apiy aŋgip, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niñbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminay simb niñbay aŋgip.”

⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, chinup timey giniñg gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmañgiy lim gip.

⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angyiñg, miñmiñ yimb gipun.

¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niñiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angnñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminay chinup kinjen yomer, mindpim ak ninjun.

¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb.

¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiñgamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angnñon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyiñgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, anqip rek suñ-tep mindonjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb.

⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyiñg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb.

⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angyi, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb.

⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geningambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk.

⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan angyi chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy angyi dak.

⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiñgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiñgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angyi minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim.

¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angyi gem amnimuñ. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmañgiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim ma angrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giniñgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiñgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angnñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay angyi, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb.

¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angyi niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angyi niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiñgamb angyi, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angniyiñgip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winiñgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun.

¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyon nimb “Miñiy” angyi mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biykul ak angakniñ winiñgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyon aranjak amniyakniñ,

¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoningambun.

18 Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen aᅅg amiᅅ apiᅅ giᅅ, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiᅅgamb aᅅgiᅅ gos yomb ak ma niᅅnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiᅅgamb Ak Mindrep Giᅅiᅅ Kond Mindonjun

1 Pen mam ay sikop, ᅅin akay winiᅅgamb, biynimb yerer giᅅakniᅅ winiᅅgamb ak, nimbip ma aᅅgniᅅgayn;

2 nimb key niᅅbim: winiᅅgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniᅅgambay ᅅin ak ma winiᅅgamb. Bi tap siᅅ dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiᅅgamb.

3 Chinup miᅅiy tap bap ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgniᅅgambay ᅅin ak apeᅅ, gos yomb yimb niᅅniᅅgambay. Kaseᅅ yiᅅgen rek diy winiᅅgamb kun ak, biyn ᅅapan tikniᅅ gey yiwur gip rek ak giniᅅgamb; pirik amniᅅgiᅅ rek ma aᅅniᅅgamb.

4 Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miᅅmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ᅅin yomb kun ak apeᅅ, biynimb gunap pirikiᅅ gos yomb niᅅniᅅgambay rek, chin kunep ma niᅅjun.

5 Chin Seytan ᅅapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ᅅapan nuk windin sek mindpun.

6 Biynimb gunap kinamiᅅ mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niᅅrep giᅅ mindonjun.

7 Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ᅅiᅅ kilis ᅅimbiᅅ sakiᅅ aᅅpay gok, kisyimken nep ᅅimbay.

8 Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niᅅyiᅅ mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niᅅyiᅅ wasemb ay gon mey, chinup boᅅg rek giniᅅgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimᅅiy aᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgiᅅ niᅅmindiᅅ mey, kim amniᅅgambun.

9 Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyaᅅ aᅅgiᅅ ma aᅅgak; ᅅiyand Jiᅅsis Krays kuyip tuᅅgasiᅅ dinimuᅅ aᅅgiᅅ aᅅgak.

10 Pen chinup aᅅgiᅅ kumak ak, kim mindon winiᅅgamb akaᅅ, kumon winiᅅgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniᅅgambun.

11 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niᅅem simb gonimuᅅ, minim tiksiᅅiyᅅ biᅅ per gipim rek penpen aᅅᅅiᅅrep giᅅ, Jiᅅsis nup chingrep giᅅ, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Aᅅg Day Jiᅅyiᅅ, Nimb Mindpim Aᅅgak

12-13 Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tuᅅgasiᅅyiᅅ, minim aᅅᅅiᅅyiᅅ mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key aᅅgek woᅅg kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb maᅅgiᅅsek kapkap jimᅅiy mindenimimb.

14 Biynimb woᅅg ma giᅅ mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis aᅅgnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap aᅅᅅiᅅrep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niᅅsipay gok kuyip, kunep aᅅᅅiᅅrep ginimimb. Mineᅅ mineᅅ aᅅᅅiᅅyiᅅ yiruk ma niᅅnimimb.

15 Biynimb gunap nimbip timeᅅ geniᅅgiᅅ, pen timeᅅ ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb.

16-18 Jiᅅsis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip aᅅgiᅅ miᅅmiᅅ giᅅyiᅅ, nup aᅅgniᅅyiᅅ mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep aᅅgnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniᅅgamb.

19 Gor Kawnan chinup gos ᅅinimuᅅ aᅅgiᅅ niᅅyiᅅ mindenimimb.

20 Biynimb Gor minim aᅅgeᅅ gok minim aᅅgeniᅅgiᅅ ma kirginimimb.

21-22 Pen biynimb gunap yesek aᅅgniᅅgiᅅ rek ayip ak, niᅅrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giᅅ ak aᅅgeniᅅgiᅅ niᅅyiᅅ dinimimb; yesek aᅅgeniᅅgiᅅ ma dinimimb. Timeᅅ ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

23-24 Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup aᅅgniᅅiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niᅅbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ᅅin ar nip ak mindeᅅ, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiᅅsis Krays andkind winiᅅgamb ᅅin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuᅅay ma niᅅniᅅgiᅅ apun.” Chin niᅅbun: gos nuk key niᅅyiᅅ nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniᅅgamb. Pen nuk aᅅgip rek nep gip ak,

nimbip kond mindeniḡamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niḡiy, Gor nup aḡniḡnimimb.

²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niḡiy aḡnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay aḡnimimb.”

²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niḡmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip maḡiysek riytiym gem niḡniḡiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niḡiy, direp giyiḡ mindonimuḡ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angyep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuñaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winingamb angyi, angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angninying mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim angy jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiyminañ ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiyminañ nimbip simb ninji kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun.

⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninji, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.”

⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiyiñ nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi dingingamb.

⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giningamb ar ak nep giningamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiñ mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiningamb.

⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giningamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok ponind mon manlan rek yinakniñ winingamb.

⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeningamb sijak, amningiy rek ma ayingamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen winingamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranying pernep mindeningambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk niñbik rek, chin yip kun giningambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angninyi apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niñay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niñying, wonj tep yerip yerip giningiy gok amrep ginimuñ apun.”

¹² Gor nup angninbun kun ak; kiy apiyminañ nimbip simb ninji direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiyminañ ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuñ apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunj dek, nuk yip mindoningambun minim ak niñying mindenimimb.

²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek angeningiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj

bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angey aspun angingiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angyi ma tikpun. Nin yomb kun ak wining gakni, biynimb kuaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giningambay. Kun giyakni, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap aningamb ak niingambay.

⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angyi angnibay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angyi; am Gor angnip korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angingamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giningamb angyi angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip.

⁶ Nimb niqbim: tap bap kinjen tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angyak nin ak apek, kun giningamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy nin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giningambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjen timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakni, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuj rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjen tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angyip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek aningamb. Timey yimb giningambay nin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi, niingiy rek ma ayingamb. Pen chinup per gos tep nek niqbun rek, nek niingambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winingamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apyowningamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyin angyi, tap mageprek yesek gok giningamb. Gakni, biynimb wal yimb angyakni angingamb, “Yand mey biyomb angingamb.”

¹⁰ Angek, biynimb pisnep kuningambay gok, niind angyip angyi niingambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angyi dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop.

¹¹ Yenen, minim niind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niun angyi giningambay

kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey aningamb.

¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niyep tep giningamb gok, mangyisek yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niyiy, Gor nup tep angyun. Nimbip simb niyiy dinging, Kawan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos nek mey, nup gosimb niyiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angniy, tep angyun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niyay, Niand ak yip perper mindrep giyan angyi gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niqbik.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ninuk yip mindrep giningambun kun ak, minim angnon niqbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niqbik ak sek niyiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiyminay chinup gos niyiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr angyi, gos sek mindpun.

¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angying, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angniying mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angnon niyiy dem, biynimb kuaynep nimbip niyiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angye kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuj.

² Pen bap nup angnipem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: biynimb mangyisek Gor nup gosimb ma niqbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakni, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuj rek ma ayingamb.

⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niñiy apun ar ak nep giyiñg mindenimimb.

⁵ Nup aņgniñiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek niñiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niñiy, kiyk kunep giniñgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiñnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays aņñinimimb aņgak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girañgiy, apun rek ma geniñgiy, kiy yip minim minim ma aņgnimimb.

⁷ Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyiñgipun ar ak geniñgambim, tep giniñgamb. Chin yikop ma mindiyñgipun.

⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmañgiy kuyip yikop ma ñiñjun aņgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tiñiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyiñgipun.

⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip aņgniñiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyañ aņgiy, key tiñiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyiñgipun.

¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy aņgnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giniñgiy gok tap ma ñiñniñgiy aņgnuk” ak niñbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb aņgjiwpay.

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbyiñg kapkap mindrep giniñgiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun aņgiy yiruk ma niñiy, mindrep giyiñg gem amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeniñgiy, kuyip minim minim ma aņgnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiñ ginimuñ.

¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin aņgiy aņñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Aņgak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ, mindrep giyiñg nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand

tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñniñgambim.

¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy

Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Gale-siya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tanğyınğ, Jiysis minim tep ak anğñiyıngipiyr. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omıñal nokom anğak.

Minim bap anğak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginim-imb anğiy” tikak. Minim ar bap anğak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok diniñğ, bi Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb direp giniñgiy gok nep ninjy dinimimb anğak.

Pen minim kisen anğak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woñğ giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniñğamb minim ak anğak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiñay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup woñğ minim ar ak, anğrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiñay chinup pis-nep diy dand amniñğayr anğiy niñbun omıñal ak nep, yip anğer, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep anğrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Anğniñgiy Ak Ma Dinim-imb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniñğ, nip kun okok anğay, biynimb Gor minim aspun anğiy minim

yesek apay gok kuyip anğenimin, minim kun ak kirginiñgiy anğnik rek, tip ak aspiyn.

⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip anğiy apay gok sek anğey, kirginiñgiy. Minim kun gok anğiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimun minim ar ak anğey, yomb ginimun ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb niñniñgiy ak ma mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb gok suñ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmanğiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop.

⁶ Pen gunap kinjeñ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok anğ amiy apiy gipay.

⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak anğiy, niñrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk anğak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep anğiy, minim nup gunap kirginiñğambun ak, tep ma giniñğamb.

⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay,

¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siñgil wañ gipay, biynimb yesek anğiy akan, yerer giyiñğ minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹¹ Minim niñind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn anğiy yip anğek, minim tep kun ak anğñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Ninjak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niñek woñğ nup ak gep rek ayek; woñğ kun ak anğay kond mindakniñ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyiñgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup anğjiwiy giyiñgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma ninjy, minim anğak kiñiñ ak ma ninjy genik mey, yip simb ninjy dak.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niñyiñğ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep diniñgambun bap aņgning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, diniñ owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyningip ak mey, yand nep.

¹⁶ Pen yip diniñ aņgak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, aņgningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniñgamb aņgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniñgambay aņgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misen ma niñbun; ma kumningamb; nuk nokom Gor niñind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Aņgak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap aņgning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim aņgep gok, nip aņgyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñyning, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, aņgñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay.

²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik aņgnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giniñgayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup aņjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiy rek ayip aņgnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup aņgningyning, tep aņgying gi mindenjun. Nup aņgningon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok maņgiysek, kond mindonimun.

² Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñyning mindonjun.

³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak;

⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan aņgiy niñimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb

maņgiysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin aņgiy kumak.

⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niñyningipay ak pen; biynimb niñyan aņgiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen niñbun.

⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip aņgek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip aņgñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok maņgiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma aņgiy, Gor nup aņgningyning mindeniñgiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giniñgiy. Mindrep giniñg, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniñgiy;

¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun aņgiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor minim aņgningiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñningiy.

¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip aņgen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma aņgñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak aņgning gispiyn.

¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak.

¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek aņgak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak.

¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikyning, Gor nup gosimb niñyning, suñ-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniñgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wonğ giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun aņgiy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay.

² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniñgiy gunap dun aņgiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niñrep giy, minim aņgñirep giniñgiy rek gok niñiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbay, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb

gunap niñey tep gek, kuyip anġjiwniñgiy rek ma aynimuñ, bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niñbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniñgiy rek aynimuñ gok niñiy dinimimb.

⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niñind anġip anġiy, niñdiniñgiy bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniñgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniñgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun anġiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn anġiy, Gor nup kirgek, anġyokak rek ak, kuyip giniñgamb.

⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niñiy, bi tep anġiy niñbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip anġjiwey, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan anġiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma anġaynimimb. Biynimb niñey mindrep giy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma anġiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn anġiy gos ak ma niñiy,

⁹ Gor minim niñind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niñiy dinimimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap anġayem, yergiy rek giniñgambay ak niñiy, anġem diykon wong ak giniñgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anġjiwi, minim yesek ma anġiy; minim niñind yimb anġiy, mindrep giniñgiy.

¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, anġey mindrep giniñgiy.

¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giniñgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyning mindeniñgambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niñbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniñgayn rek ayip anġiy, nip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniñgayn ak, minj biy niñiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun anġiy, niñrep giniñgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niñind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niñbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niñyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip anġak, “Gor Ñinuk wip anġak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok anġñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb niñyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Anġñispun Anġiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan anġak ak misen niñbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyning anġñiniñgambay.

² Biynimb minim yesek anġñimbay kun gok, nambin ma gip. Minim yesek nep anġ dand amiy, monmon yimb anġñimbay.

³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmanġiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma anġak. Tap keñmanġiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep anġyning niñniñgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok manġiysek, tep anep gayak.

⁵ Nup anġniñbun rek, minim nuk anġip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyning mindeniñgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Anġñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip anġñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep anġñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ

tep ak direp giying, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeningamban.

⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin.

⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giningambay.

⁹ Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun.

¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giningambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn angiy niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin niñningiy.

¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angiy, minim nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giningiy.

¹³ Niningayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giying, junj ak angñirep giying mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wonj gining genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angniñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin.

¹⁵ Wonj nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diningambay.

¹⁶ Gor angip rek giying, minim niñind nup ak, angñirep giying gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giningambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikning,

Niñchikiy Ma Angnimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin.

² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, angñirep gipan rek angñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy angñimban rek, angñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin.

⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip angenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimañgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geningambay mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angniñning nep mindpay.

⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginingiy rek mindip.

⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma angningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mañgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap angniñningiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wonj gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wonj ginukniñ, chinup tap ñinemb tap gok, ñinimimb angeniñningiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok dining, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb.

11 Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wonḡ ak giniḡgambun aḡniḡgambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun aḡiy, Krays nup wonḡ ak yiruk niḡiy, bi kisenimb diniḡgambay.

12 Minim kiyk key nind aḡgayak gok, timbrikniniḡgambay ak, tep ma giniḡgamb.

13 Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wonḡ kun ak giniḡ, yikop korip korip gi-raḡiy, biynimb gunap aḡjiwiyiḡ, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay aḡgyiḡ, gi mindeniḡgambay.

14 Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wonḡ kun ak ma aḡgaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ḡapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wonḡ giy, mindrep giniḡgambay. Mindrep giniḡgambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niḡbay gok, kuyip aḡjiwiniḡiy rek ma ayiniḡgamb.

15 Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

16 Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuḡ, kiyk key kond mindeniḡiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimḡiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeniḡgambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuḡay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeniḡgambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wonḡ Gipay Gok

17 Biynimb gok kuyip aḡgenimin, bi Gor nup wonḡ gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginiḡiy. Gor minim aḡḡirep gipay akan, Gor wonḡ yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ḡirep giniḡiy.

18 Baybol buk tikiy aḡgyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw poḡind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, maḡiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gaḡ aḡiy; ar kun ak giniḡ, kanj lays chinup gok ḡiniḡgambay aḡiy, meḡ miḡan kuyip ak, ma tiwiniḡgrimbiknimimb; wonḡ gipay rek, gunap ḡiniḡ ḡiniḡiy aḡgyak.”

Pen minim bap aḡgyak:

“Bi wonḡ gipay gok, pey ḡemb aḡgyak.”

19 Bi nokom bap nep, apiy aḡniḡgamb, “Bi Gor nup wonḡ gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip aḡgonimuḡ” ma niḡninin. Biynimb omiḡal akan, omiḡal nokom rek niḡiy ap aḡgeniḡiy, niḡind apay rek ayip aḡiy, niḡnimimb.

20 Pen bi Gor wonḡ gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geniniḡiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, maḡiysek niḡmindyakniḡ, kuyip aḡ ginimin. Kun geniniḡgamban, gunap niḡiy ḡawil diy, kunep ma giniḡgambay.

21 Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay aḡiy, ma aḡninin. Minim mindonimuḡ, kiḡiḡ ak niḡrep giy nep aḡḡininin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suḡ-tep nuk gok sek niḡmindyakniḡ aspiyn.

22 Pen bi Gor wonḡ gep kisenimb gok diniḡ, niḡrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geniniḡiy, nand yip ma giy, suḡ-tep nep mindeninin.

23 Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koḡiy siwip ak, ḡiḡ nep ma ḡiniḡninin, ḡiḡ wayn siskoy gunap sek ḡiniḡninin.

24 Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niḡbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niḡbun. Kiyk gipay ak, aḡ amiy apiy giyakniḡ, niḡniḡgambun.

25 Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niḡbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, wegyiy mindonimuḡ rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wonḡ Yikop Giḡemb Gok

1 Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wonḡ rek gipay gok kuyip aḡgenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giniḡiy. Pen mindrep ma geniniḡgambay, biynimb gunap niḡiy, Gor nup aḡjiwiy, minim tep aḡḡimbun ak, aḡjiwiy giniḡgambay.

2 Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wonḡ rek giḡiyiḡ, mam chin key gok yenen wonḡ giḡispun aḡiy, ma aḡniḡiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gok kondsipun aḡiy, wonḡ kuyip ak giḡirep giniḡiy.

Tap Kuḡay Dun Aḡiy Gos Niḡbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip angnirep ginimin.

³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per angnimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angnimbay gok,

⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninjiy, penpen angy amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen angyiwpay.

⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyi, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor angyip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim.

⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kuningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun.

⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimun, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angyun.

⁹ Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angyi gos ninbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinnging apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb.

¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb ninbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi sun-tep nuk, nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimun.

¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angyi gos ak ma ninnimin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kunay ninmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angyip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban.

¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat

nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek ninmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn;

¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep ninngingiy angyi, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimun.

¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angyayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindip.

¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimun rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb ninbay; kiñingiy sinqak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mangiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araningiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kunay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kunay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angyi, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma ninngingiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy angyip anup, gosimb ninngingiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kunay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angyi, tap monmon ñiningiy.

¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk ninrep giy aspun angyi, angy amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin.

²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diying, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, kond mindonimun.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiykes mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak mangaknin, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambin Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninjingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninjing, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn.

⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimun angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip,

nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wong giyngipan rek ginimin.

⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kunay ma ninimin.

⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninjak rek dek, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninjy dinjgamb rek, gos ninjak ak mey,

¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak misen ninbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn.

¹² Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnaknin ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, nin yomb nuk ak winjgamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb wasemb aying, minim angen ninban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep nin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand ninban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb

kiyk Esiya nimb gok mañgiysek yip kirgiy ambay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambiñ diniñgayn añgiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup añgniñiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyiñgip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup añgiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin.

² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per añgen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyiñg mindeniñgambay gunap piyow niñiy, añgñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, añgñirep giniñgiy.

³ Gor nup woñg gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniñgiy añgiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; woñg nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, woñg mis okok giniñg, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ añgiy, gos nokom niñbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj woñg gipay gok, tiñiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mañgiysek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñyiñg mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giniñgamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek,

tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñañgayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep añgenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap.

¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniñg niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeniñgambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim añgniñg gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kum-nuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoniñgambun.

¹² Nup chingiy miker diyiñg, nup ma kirginiñgambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

Pen nup kirgoniñgambun, chinup kunep kirginiñgamb.

¹³ Nup minim gunap añgiy, kisen kirginiñgambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup añgip ak ma kirginiñgamb; giniñg nep añgip.

Biyimb Woñg Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip añgrop genimin, minim ar keykey añgiy penpen ma añgniñgiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip.

¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip añgñirep giyiñg, nambiñ ma diniñmin.

¹⁶ Minim monmon okok añg amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma añgnimimb. Añg dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniñgambay.

¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniñgamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy.

¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakiñgambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun

ak anġey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niġind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niġbay gok, kamb rek piġiy wos ġiy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginiġambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niġimb anġyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniġiy anġyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy ġiyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy ġiyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay.

²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giniġambay gok, suġ-tep mindpay rek niġiy, di woġg tep nuk yerip yerip mindeniġamb gok, anġayek giniġambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niġbay rek ma niġnimin. Bi suġ-tep minden anġiy, gey amnimuġ. Gor nup gosimb niġiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp ġiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niġiy, mindrep ġipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin.

²³ Pen minim yikop anġ amiy apiy ġiy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma anġnimimb.

²⁴ Bi Gor nup woġg giniġiy gok, penpen ma anġiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp ġiy, anġniġrep giniġiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniġiy.

²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniġiy, kapkap anġniġrep ġiyiġ mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun ġipun anġiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niġiy, diniġiy rek ayip.

²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom ġiy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niġiyiġipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniġambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Winiġ Gakniġ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniġambay

¹ Pen nand niġban: ñin kisen ak winiġ gakniġ, kosyam mindeniġambay.

² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giniġambay. Maniy nep gos niġiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niġiy, timey nep ġiy, Gor nup anġġiwiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma anġiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niġiy,

³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niġiy ma kirgiy, biynimb anġġiwiy, kalrimey ġiwiy, mindrep ġep miñ ak niġey, kuyip miluk yowniġamb.

⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma ġiy, monmon timey ġiy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun anġiy, key miñmiñ gun anġiy, Gor nup kirginiġambay.

⁵ Lotiw rek giniġambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuġ rek ma ayip anġiy niġniġambay. Biynimb kun ak rek ġipay gok yip, yinġoġg ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniġambay anġiy, biyn gos niġrep ma ġipay gunap, piyow niġbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey ġiy, gos yomb niġyiġ mindpay gok niġiy anġniġmbay.

⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niġniġambay ak pen, minim niġind yimb ak ma dipay.

⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim anġak ak, yiruk niġrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund ġiy mindip ak kunep ġipay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb ġip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay.

⁹ Pen ġipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuġ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niġyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niġniġambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanġyiġipur rek, miñ yand ġipiyn ak niġrep ġipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niġiy, woġg nup ak marik yimb ġiyiġ, biynimb gok kuyip simb niġiy anġniġrep ġipiyn.

¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niġban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chinġiy, anġip rek giniġambay gok, kuyip

mañgiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeningambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aᅅñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeᅅ tep ak ma niᅅiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aᅅñey niᅅningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miᅅg mindiy, minim niᅅind ak aᅅgey, niᅅrep ginak ak mey, niᅅiyᅅg mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aᅅñonuk niᅅnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niᅅban.

¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak aᅅñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niᅅey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak mañgiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop aᅅñiningambun; timund winjknᅅgambun; suᅅrep mindeyaᅅ aᅅgiy, aᅅgᅅrep giniᅅgambun.

¹⁷ Bi Gor nup woᅅg giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niᅅrep yimb giy, kuyip aᅅñirep yimb giniᅅgambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Aᅅñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy aᅅñinimin. Gor apiymiᅅay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiᅅay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey aynᅅgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek aᅅñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniᅅgamb akaᅅ, tep ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy yiruk ma niᅅninin; niᅅrep giyaᅅ aᅅgiy, aᅅg giyiᅅg, niᅅchikiy aᅅgyiᅅg, kapkap aᅅñirep giyiᅅg mindenimin.

³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niᅅiy ma diniᅅgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, aᅅgey niᅅiy diniᅅgambay.

⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok aᅅgey, kasek niᅅningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniᅅgamb ak, gos niᅅrep giyiᅅg mindenimin. Miker gonimuᅅ, gos yomb kun ak ma niᅅninin. Nand bi Gor nup woᅅg giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, aᅅñiyiᅅg nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwnᅅg Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays woᅅg nup gen, yip kalam-bis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likaᅅ nup yownimuᅅ aᅅgiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, maᅅ mindip.

⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niᅅmindiᅅ, woᅅg yip aᅅgak ak ma kirpiyn; aᅅgak rek mañgiysek gipiyn.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb niᅅrep giy aᅅgip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niᅅmindiᅅ, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip aᅅgek mindrep giniᅅgayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giniᅅgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin.

¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyiᅅgipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niᅅiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup aᅅgyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poᅅind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woᅅg ak ginjur.

¹³ Winiᅅgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woᅅg gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb aᅅgiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniᅅgamb.

¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuᅅ rek ayip ak, niᅅrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niᅅmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niᅅiyᅅg ma mindonimuᅅ.

¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniņ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuņaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy anņenik niņyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiņningiy rek ma ayak.

¹⁸ Yand niņbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuņ rek ma ayniņgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniņgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuņ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip anņnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” anņip anņnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiņgen yomb wip ñin ak maņ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiy-sis minim niņbay akniy maņgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niņiy, direp ginimuņ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tangyngipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyng, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb dining gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy,

² per mindeningambun angiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim ninjind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek,

³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb ninjy dip kun ak, yip angek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom ninbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymınay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angningiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimun apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biynimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am ninjy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giyng, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angaynimin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok dining, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angyng, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynngamb.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giyng, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimun gok nep dinimb.

⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi sun-tep Gor angip rek nep giningiy.

⁹ Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diningambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep angey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geningambay, minim pen angningiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek angep gok kunaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyng, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low angip angip rek ginimimb apay.

¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip angenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

¹² Bi minim angep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep angiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñinjimb ak, mindpay angak.”

¹³ Minim kun ak, ninjind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ninjngiy.

14 Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyingipay gok sek ma diningiy.

15 Biynimb suñ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suñ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suñ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuñaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay.

16 Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

1 Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep angey niñningiy.

2 Bi nop day gok kuyip angenimin, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayningiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giningiy. Yerer gonimuñ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg direp giningiy.

3-4 Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep angnirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anjjiwi, ñiñg kilis kuñay ñiñun angyi, ma ñiñningiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giningiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb angin kisen aypay gok kuyip angnirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay,

5 mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, wong kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma anjjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

6-7 Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giningiy. Pen sik sik angyiñg ma angnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy angnirep ginimin.

8 Niñrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambin diningiy.

9-10 Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wong rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma angyi, bi nop kiyk gok, angningiy rek nep giningiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak angey niñiy, niñind nep apay angyi, nup gosimb niñningiy.

11 Gor chinup biynimb mangyisek simb niñiy dining, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy misen niñbun.

12-13 Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winingamb angyi; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñyñg, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun.

14 Pen nuk kumning chinup angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

15 Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, jonjimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñningiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

1 Biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim angningiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giningiy.

2 Pen angenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma angyi, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mangyisek kapkap mindon angyi, mindrep yimb giningiy.

3 Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyngipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun angyi, minim angyingipay gok ma niñiy; yerer giniñg, gos chin keynep niñiy giyngipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun angyiñg minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyngip ar ak nep giyngipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyngipun.

4 Kun giyngipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak.

⁵ Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun.

⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey;

⁷ Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angyi niñbun rek nep, perper mindonjambun.

⁸ Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy angenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giniñgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniñgambay gok mindrep giniñgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon angy amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip angyi, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angyi, penpen angeniñgiy, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; angy dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key angeniñgiy, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹ Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniñgamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniñgayn.

¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeñ amniñg gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand amnimiyr.

¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip angyrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniñgiy; wonj giyiñg tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor

nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand angyiwpiyn. Gor nimbip mangyisek kond mindonimun!

PIYLIYMON

Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol buņgiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chinggak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup anggy kumak minim tep ak anggak. Anggak, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingkek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup niy anggak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ninimin anggak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin anggak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” anggak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimniy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok maņgiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

3 Gor apiymiņay nimbip kond minder, nin ar kiy apiymiņay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

4-5 Nand Gor Ninuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniņying, tep apiyn.

6 Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup

biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuņ apiyn.”

7 Pen mam Piyliymon niņan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niņen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niņninin

8-9 Pen Jiysis minim angni tanġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niņiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angniņ apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim anggy kirpiyn.

10 Pen minim yand ak, ni Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angniņ niņimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiyiyn.

11 Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniņgamb.

12 Pen ni mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiyiyn.

13 Nind angniņiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep angġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop.

14 Pen yand key nup di mindeniņgayn yipund ma giniņgamb anggy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniņsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniņ yokninin.

15 Yand angniņbiyn-eņ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chinggy mindeniņgayr.

16 Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeniņgamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiņal yipund giy ak, nip chinggy mindeniņgamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niņniņgamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niņniņgamban.

17 Kun ak yip buņgiy yand yimb anggy niņban rek, ni Oniysmas nup ang giyn anggy ma angninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin.

¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angyi, minim gunap mindon-imun nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Angey, yand nip pen ñiningayn.

¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angyi, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban.

²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiñay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma angnimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin.

²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniñgamban angyi, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angninñban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anjjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angnëk, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angyip.

²⁴ Bi wonğ jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariys-takas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay.

²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñiyiñ mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang niņiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbonqipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim ang day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Anğņak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anğning, bi minim nup anğep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akan, day niņiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy anğņiyingipay.

²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anğņiyingipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anğņak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik pungyomimb. Nop angek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok mangyisek alwol gayek mey, miñiy mangyisek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindipay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyoņ mindip.

⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ angyi” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ angyi,” ma angak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak.

⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.”

⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angyi angak: “Gor. Nand kiyn gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suņ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban.

⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungyi nand gok, beņ nip okok mindipay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy,

mankumb biy sek, semb biyoŋ sek alwol gaynak.

11-12 Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek, tungasik key siŋak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban anggak.”

13 Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek anggak: “Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bisinŋ mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niŋbay gok maŋgiysek, talak miŋgan nip okok ayniŋgayn anggak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup anggak kun ak rek, ma yimb anggak.

14 Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup woŋg giñemb gok mindyiŋ, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay anggiy niŋimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

1 Kun ak minim angñey niŋbun ak, pis-nep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niŋiy, yesek kind okok amningambun.

2 Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak.

3-4 Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayniŋgamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niŋiy diyak gok, chinup minim niŋind yimb kun ak niŋnimimb anggiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niŋiy ma anggak; Gor kiy yip mindakniŋ, tap mageprek gunap giyiŋ, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niŋiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niŋnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niŋind yimb aspays anggiy niŋnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

5 Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun.

6 Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niŋiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan?”

7-8 Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap maŋgiysek kond mindpay anggak.”

Minim kun anggiy tikiyak ak niŋbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap maŋgiysek kond mindeningambun.

9 Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniŋ, yimb nup nep apay.

10 Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gay kond mindip ak, niŋrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuŋaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniŋ, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niŋiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip.

11 Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suŋ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip.

12 Nuk Nop nup anggak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiŋ, kamep anggiŋ, yimb nip dand araniŋgayn anggak.”

13 Pen minim bap anggak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip direp giningamb anggak.”

Pen bap anggak:

“Gor ñapan yip anggak gok yip, mindpiyn biy anggak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Anggiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

14 Ñapan anggak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak.

15 Kun gek mey, biynimb kumningambun angyi pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayip.

16 Pen enjol gok direp giyn angyi ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbun kiñiñ ak, direp giyn angyi kun gak.

17 Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonjep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aying kumak.

18 Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niñrep gip rek, chinup simb niñiy kond mindrep giningamb.

3

1 Kun ak mam ay Gor niñek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niñying, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niñrep ginjun.

2 Pen nimb gunap angingambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angingambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niñnimimb.

3 Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand arambay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beñ nup okok mindip.

4 Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak.

5 Pen niñind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wong giñirep giying, Gor chinup kisen giningamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak.

6 Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoningambun.

7 Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek niñjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey niñiy, niñdinimimb.

8-9 Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giying, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niñiy, gos kiyk keynep niñiy gey amyngip.

10-11 Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niñdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añiñ ay mindrep giningiy angnik ak, ma dingingambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’

12-13 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niñep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ang amiy apiy giying, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niñdand amiy, apyap pikningambun.

14 Pen Krays minim nind niñiy angñinik ak, niñying nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoningambun.

15 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Miñiy Gor minim nup ak niñiy, yiruk ma niñnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niñiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak.”

16 Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niñiy, ma niñjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mangiysek.

17 Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niñey, kuyip niñek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep.

18 Gor biynimb minim kilis angyi, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay angak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niñningambun angyak gok nep.

19 Kun ak niñbun: nup gosimb ma niñiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak.

4

1-3 Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip angyi, gos ak ma niñjun. Pen minim tep nup niñbun ak, niñrep giying mindonjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niñiy, niñind angip angyi pen, ma giyak

rek giniᅇgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aᅇgiy aᅇgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip aᅇiᅇ ay mindeniᅇgiy rek ma ayip aᅇgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ᅇin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk aᅇgak gok, niᅇind aᅇgip aᅇgiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅇgyak, “Gor ᅇin onep kaᅇgol ak, miᅇmon tap gok maᅇgiysek gaydiy, ᅇin ar ak aᅇiᅇ ayin aᅇgiy, yikop mindek aᅇgyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy aᅇgyak, “Kiyk ap yand yip aᅇiᅇ ay, mindrep giniᅇgiy rek ma ayip aᅇgyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chiᅇgeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniᅇgayn aᅇgak.

⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niᅇiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuᅇaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim aᅇgambun ak tikiy aᅇgak:

“ᅇin biy, Gor minim ak niᅇiyiᅇg, yiruk ma niᅇnimimb; aᅇgnimuᅇ rek nep niᅇiy, ginimimb aᅇgak.”

Pen tip ak, “ᅇin biy” aᅇgak kun ak niᅇbun: ᅇin nuk biynimb diniᅇgamb ᅇin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb aᅇgniᅇgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, aᅇiᅇ ayrep giyiᅇg mindeniᅇgambim aᅇgak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miᅇmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, aᅇgak aᅇgniᅇgambim.” Pen ᅇin kun ak nep ma aᅇgak; am miᅇmon Keynan mindyakniᅇ, minim kun ak tip aᅇgak.

⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimᅇiy mindiy, nuk yip aᅇiᅇ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Nup chiᅇgiy, nuk yip aᅇiᅇ ay mindrep giniᅇgambun aᅇgip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akaᅇ, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniᅇgamb aᅇgiy niᅇbun gok kirgiy, nuk ᅇin onep kaᅇgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, aᅇiᅇ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniᅇgambun.

¹¹ Kun ak aᅇiᅇ aᅇiᅇ ma ayjun; chinup kinjeᅇ pisnep pindak rek, korip miᅇgan amiy, nuk yip aᅇiᅇ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyiᅇgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniᅇgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk aᅇgek, kim mindeniᅇgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyaᅇ amiy, gos tep niᅇbun akaᅇ, gos timey niᅇbun ak, di mis ayek niᅇrep gipun.

¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niᅇmindakniᅇ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, aᅇgniᅇakniᅇ aᅇᅇiniᅇgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simboᅇgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niᅇiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun.

¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyiᅇgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiᅇg dand amnimuᅇ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niᅇrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niᅇiy,

¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niᅇiy, ᅇinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip maᅇ siᅇak amiy, tap timey gipun gok aᅇgyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuᅇ.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simboᅇgep gok maᅇgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giyiᅇg, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ᅇey, bind ar ak pikdaᅇgiy, Gor nup simboᅇg ᅇimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niᅇey tep gek, tap gunap dap ᅇey pikᅇimbay.

²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simboᅇgep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simboᅇg ᅇimbay. Kun ak biynimb niᅇrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniᅇg rek gey, kuyip simb niᅇiy, minim sayn apay.

⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon aᅇgiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup aᅇgek giyiᅇgip rek, kuyip aᅇgek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn aᅇgiy ma

angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñanngning geyak, Nop nup siy angying, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindaknij, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak.

⁹ Nop minim angek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup niñiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Ñaŋ Gos Niñbay Rek Ma Niñjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, angen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn.

¹² Nimbip per angnimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis niñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim.

¹³ Ñapan ñaŋ tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma niñrep gipay.

¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, niñrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Ñaŋ Mer Angyi, Minim Niñind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angnimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap piñiy tip tunjgiwi, tip

ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos niñyingipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diningamb angey niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunjgiwi, tip ak piñiy ma ginjun.

² Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diningambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindiy, minim nuk gunap niñjun.

³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindaknij, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niñrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikiy, anjgiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor woñg day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikying tap jakrep gaknij, nup tep yimb giningamb.

⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanjiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuñ rek ayip.

⁹ Pen bunjiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; niñrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niñbun.

¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb.

¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos niñbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuj rek ayip ak, ninrep ginjun. Nup gosimb ninjiy, minim angayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuj rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim ninind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek ninjiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angiy angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip ninind yimb aspiyn;

¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikni, biynimb nand kunay yimb mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak ninjiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis ninind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup angiy, ninind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok ninjiy, ak ninind yimb aspay apay.

¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angiy, kuyip den napan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb.

¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angiy, ninind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup dingingayn angek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Gor korip niluk mingan sun-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma ninbun ak pen, minim ninind yimb ak angek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip niluk mingan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb.

²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simbonjep chin ak, Melkiysadek wonj gak rek giyn angiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip niluk mingan sun-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angni mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindiyng, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindiyngip. Yimb

nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi sunj-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakni, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjenamb ak ninjiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup nimbay rek ak niy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim kiñi ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñi ak kun giy mindip angiy angey, ma ninbun. Pen nup tikiyak nin ak, kumak nin ak angiy kunep angey ma ninbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonjep, Gor Ninuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak ninbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñi mindipay gok, Gor wonj gey, tap yerip yerip dingingambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyn niy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjiy, nimbem mam Liypay kiñi mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyn niyngipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giningayn angiy” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyn ma niyngip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup ninjiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyn rek ñak.

⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak.

⁸ Bi Liypay kiñi Jiwda biynimb opriyn bilok niyngipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wonj kun ak kirgak angiy, ma tikiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, napan ma tikak nin ak ñak.

Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey ninjy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek ninjy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongyigipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongyig nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak.

¹² Bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbongyigipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbongep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak;

¹⁴ Jiwda kiñiñ ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiñ gunap, Gor nup simbongniñgiy angiy, minim gunap ma angak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak.

¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak, “Bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñiñ ak tap ñiñemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongyigipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbongep

mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wong kun ak per gem amnimun ma angak.

²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbongep nuk ak angayning, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbongep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak niñind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angningayn angak.”

²² Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak ninbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok, kunaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angey, wong kun ak gi mindyigip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyigip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyigip ak mey, bap per ma mindyigipay.

²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirgingamb.

²⁵ Nop nup per angniñnimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbongep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbongep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip.

²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbong ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbong ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbongak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek ninjy giyigipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbongep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ñinuk suñ-tep Bi Gor nup simbongep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup angayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angniñep Korip Semb Biyon Ak

Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

² Gor angnijep korip tep ak am minden angyi, Nop korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb semb biyon ami, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angnijep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angyi, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindipay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok Mosis low angyi tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyingipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñiñ tikiyak gok nep, kun giyingipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñiñ tik dand apiy ma tikiyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonj ñiyiñ ma mindom-bikop.

⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyingipay ak, kawnan pañg niñiy gipay rek nep giyingipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor angnijep sel korip ak giniñg gakniñ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyon mindip rek, ginimin angyi nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyingipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angyi, angayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gom-bikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop.

⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anjep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb anjip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayiniñgayn.

⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim anj

ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim anj ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeniñgayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeniñgambay.

¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeniñgambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angyi, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn manjiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giniñgambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giniñgambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginiñgayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñiyiñg ma mindeniñgayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiñg gisap.

9***Bi Simbonjep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonj Niyingipay***

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angnijing, yikop angnijingiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angnijingipay. Kun ak nuk anjek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak.

² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bonj band bap gay, Gor nup simbonj ñinjun angyi, biret ak minek minek dam ayingipay bonj ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak.

⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon bonj band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay manjiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyingipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won

angyīngipay ak, kunep mindek. Miŋgan biyaŋ Gor low minim aŋgiy tikak kamb pis omiŋal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangyīngip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miŋgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyīngip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy aŋgiy, kes won mindek ar ar siŋak, enjol rek omiŋal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ aŋgiy, likaŋ siskoy dap songyīngipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miŋiy parsek aŋgiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek gayey mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok minek minek, ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup woŋg ak giyīngipay.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop kun gok, korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb biyaŋ amniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likaŋ dand nep, miŋgan kun ak amyīngip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niŋrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ aŋgiy, likaŋ ak dand miŋgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyīngip.

⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niŋbun: ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniŋ, korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

⁹ Pen giyīngipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miŋiy mindpun ŋin biy gok, gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy aŋgak. Pen opriyŋ ŋiyīngipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simboŋgyīngipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyīng aŋgyīngipay, “Tap ak ŋiŋemb; tap ak ma ŋiŋemb; ŋiŋg ak kun giy ŋiŋemb; kun giy ma ŋiŋemb. ŋin ŋiŋg ay gilunŋ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb aŋgyīngipay.” Minim nindnimb niŋiy tap kilrimey giyīngipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyīng, kawnan paŋg niŋiy gipay rek ak giyīngipay.

Jiysis Likaŋ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simboŋgñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak.

¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likaŋ di Gor nup simboŋgyīngipay rek ma gak; likaŋ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simboŋgak. Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok minek minek, likaŋ songiy simboŋgyīngipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likaŋ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ŋiluk suŋ-tep key yimb biyoŋ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindyīngipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likaŋ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon daŋgiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ŋiŋg sek, likaŋ sek tuŋgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suŋ ayīngip.

¹⁴ Likaŋ yikop ak yokey, suŋ ayīngip kun ak; niŋind Kawnan perper mindeniŋgamb ak, Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen aŋgiy kumek, likaŋ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miŋ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giniŋgambun.

Krays Likaŋ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim aŋgiy aŋgayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak aŋgiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb aŋgey, minim kun ak niŋiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk

kim mindyakniņ, tap kuyip ma bilokay-pay.”

¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likaņ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angņi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likaņ diy, ñiņg gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyoņ tiwningiy, ñiņg likaņ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, “Likaņ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niņdiningambun angiy gispiyn angak.”

²¹ Pen ñiņg likaņ gunap diy, Gor angniņep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak.

²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap maņgiysek rek, Gor niņek tep ma gak; likaņ diyokek, asdey pikek nep, niņek tep giyiņgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niņiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likaņ yapek, dap simboņg geyak mey; tep angiy, niņiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyiņgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niņningiy angiy, angek giyiņgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simboņgyiņgipay kun gok nep, miņmon tep biyoņ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simboņgiyn angiy, key yimb ar ak gak.

²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angniņep korip biynimb giyak miņgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angniņ mindip.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likaņ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likaņ diy, Gor nup simboņgning, korip ñiluk suņ-tep key yimb miņgan ak amyiņgipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miņmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy

gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyiņgipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeniņgambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup maņgiysek angiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niņbay rek,

²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom maņgiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winiņgamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simboņg giyn angiy ma winiņgamb; biynimb nup tep gakniņ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniņg winiņgamb.

10

Simboņgep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniņgamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niņiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simboņgyiņgipay ak, yikop kisen giniņgamb rek, kawnan pang niņiy gipay rek giyiņgipay. Giyiņgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyiņgipay ak pen; mindrep giniņgiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suņ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuņay niņiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap.

³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likaņ yapek, Gor niņiy ma kirginimun rek ayip angiy, simiy ak simiy ak simboņgyiņg nep mindyiņgipay. Minek minek simboņgyiņgipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiņg, Nop nup angak,

“Tap pik likaņ yapek simboņgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak.

⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angningamban rek giniņgayn angnik’ angak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiņal angak. Minim bap ak angak, “Bapiy. Biynimb

nip simbonḡning, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep danḡiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip anḡak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb anḡyak rek, simbonḡningambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb anḡak.

⁹ Pen minim bap anḡak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip anḡningamban ak, anḡningamban rek giningayn anḡak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak anḡek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyḡipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen anḡak ak gek wos amimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak ninjiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbonḡak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suḡ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor ninjiy kirgan anḡiy, minek minek tap pik simbonḡipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor ninjiy pisnep kirginimuḡ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbonḡep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjiy kirginimuḡ rek aynimuḡ anḡiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, woḡ kun ak gi dipiyn anḡiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suḡ-tep mindeyan anḡiy dip gok, Gor dinimuḡ rek ayip.

¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek anḡñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek anḡiy anḡyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb anḡip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim anḡ ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giyḡ, sakiy ma giningambay’ anḡip anḡyak.”

¹⁷ Pen minim bap anḡak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak ninjiy kirgiy, tip ak ma ninḡningayn anḡak.”

¹⁸ Ninjiy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand

apiy simbonḡñiyḡipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Maḡ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuḡay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup anḡiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miḡan suḡ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak punḡrikiy, kinjeḡ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonḡip rek, nup gosimb ninjiy, mindip maḡ siḡak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niḡyan anḡiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñiḡ yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun.

²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup anḡayek niḡnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup dinḡgamb anḡiy, gos sek kond mindenjun.

²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, maḡgiysek mindrep giningambun.

²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim ninjun anḡiy, ap nan-giyḡipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; maḡ mindip Jiysis winḡgamb anḡiy ap nan-giyḡ, minim niḡbun ak penpen anḡñiyḡ, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anḡey niḡ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonḡon, chinup dinimuḡ rek bap ma mindeningamb.

²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeḡ chin bap ma mindeningamb; niḡind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon maḡlan biynimb nup miluk niḡeningambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun.

²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok ninjiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiḡal akan, omiḡal nokom windin niḡey, kor giyḡipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niḡnimuḡ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niḡrep giy, anḡey pisnep pik ayḡipay.

²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim angyi gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun.

³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn angak.” Pen minim bap angak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim angingamb angak.”

³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Angip Rek Gon Amnimun

³² Pen nind giyngipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik.

³³ Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey angyi, timey giyngipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyngipim.

³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyngipim. Ap tap nimbip mañgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon angyi,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik.

³⁵ Kun ak sisin ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angyi rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb.

³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; mañ mindip winingamb.

³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angyi niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup gos sek kond mindipay.

² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak.”

³ Nup niñind angyi angyi gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim angyi gok niñind angyi angyi mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind angyi angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angyi, tap simbonñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos ñiyng nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angnion, chinup minim angyayip rek giningamb angyi niñbay gok nep diningamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind angyi angyi, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok mañgiysek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor angyi ak niñind angyi

angiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniņ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, angak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniņ Gor angak, “Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nim-bip miñmon yomb bap pisnep angningayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak.” Angek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok angiy ma niņak; yip kond mindeningamb angiy, monmon amnak.

⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak.

¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb angiy gayak ak, am mindoningambun angiy, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangyingipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek chirup giningamb angiy, nup gosimb niņmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik.

¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuņay yimb mindek, ma ñin paņgnibay rek ak tikyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angak, angak rek nep chinup giningamb angiy, nup gosimb niņmindeyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek niņiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niņyak, miñmon nuk amiy niņningambun angiy, tep gakniņ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy angyingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mind-pun angyingipay.”

¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angiy niņiy, kun apay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyoņ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb

kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niņek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angiy, nup angak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuņay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simboņg ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niņiy angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuņay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angiy,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy piņiy ayniņg gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiņal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk omiņal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiņal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyning, kun kun giningamb angiy angiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyning, kuyip-miņay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, giningamb rek niņrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tiņiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek maņgiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiņal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy,

biyn bap key ñispiyn angyi nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyiñgip.

²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeniñgamb angyi angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angniniñgiy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyiñg minden, yip tep ma giniñgamb; perper mindenim angyi, krays nup chingen, yip angyiwniñgambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñiy mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyñ Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponind Keynan amnak.

²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikyak gok mangyisek pikayniñg, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñiñg solwara Likañ ak tikniñg giyakniñg, Gor gek ñiñg kun ak liñg pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñiñg ap kuyip yiw gek mangyisek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayniñg gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayniñg opiy angyi, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyon, Barak,

Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amniñgamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, angyi rek giniñgamb angyi kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak.

³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayiniñgiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyiñg, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak.

³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angyi, Gor nup chingiñg nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak.

³⁶ Gunap kuyip angyiwiñ, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwniñgiy, kalambis yokyak.

³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyiñgipay.

³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angyi, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyiñgipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giniñgayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak.

⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñyak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mangyisek den,

am jimñiy mindrep giningiy angyi ninjak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimun rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angyi, gos ak ma ninjun.

² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñañgrimbikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñañbirikayey nambin diniñgayn angyi ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angyi kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñgayn angyi, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angyi, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun.

⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeniñgyi angyi kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angyi, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik.

⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angyi, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeniñgambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap angnimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angyi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip.

⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay angyi niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angyi ninjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angyi, gos key niñiy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angyi gos winjkip ak; angip rek ginjun.

¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyng gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Niñiy Gon Amnimun

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimun.

¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjjiwonimun, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayingamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangyisek jimñiy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak nup, kirginiñgyi rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asin wilikningamb.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginiñgyi rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap ñiñiy angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiy tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangyi won ak nep ñiñemb ak dak.

¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjen dinimun bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angayak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak.

¹⁹ Pen biy kul yomb ak angyi, minim semb biyon nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angayak, “Minim

asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma ninjun angyak.”

²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.”

²¹ Kiyk minim ninjy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angayip ak dipim gok, enjol kunay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyoñ ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb manjiysek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay.

²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angyi yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Ninrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Sayonay dum mindiy, minim angek ma ninjak gok, kim amningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyoñ manjiysek kawin kawin giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angyi gayak gok, manjiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb.

²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjan.

²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb aying nep mindenimimb.

² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdipun angyi, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw angyi diyak.

³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angyi ninnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angyi ninnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyminay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angingamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angyi, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angyi, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Ninjik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey ninjik gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, gey amek tep gak ak ninjim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb.

⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip.

⁹ Nuk chinup simb ninjy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak ñinemb, tap ak ma ñinemb angyi, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep makaw meymey pik simbonj gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumiy, tap ñinemb nuk yimb chinup ñimb ak; kuyip ñinimuj rek ma ayip.

11 Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siñak danjiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

12 Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindeyan angyi, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak.

13 Nup kisen ginjun angyi ninbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kir-giy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angyiwiyak rek monmon angyiwningiy.

14 Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angyi kond mindpun.

15 Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angyi kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikñiningambun. Nup tep ginimun angyi, meñg miñgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun.

16 Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriyñ ñimbay rek, tap penpen bilok ñinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

17 Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying niñiy ma apay, wonng gipun ak Gor niñek tep giningamb angyi, gos ak niñying gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniñ wonng giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angninem Chinup Kond Mindonimun

18 Pen Gor nup angninem, chinup kond mindonimun. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiñg ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angyi mindpun.

19 Gor nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

20 Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, gos yomb ma niñningiy angyi, Ñinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

21 Nop minim nind angayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy angyi rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

22 Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimun angyi, minim paryomb ma apiyn; mañ won ak apiyn.

23 Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

24 Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

25 Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip anġiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anġiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor anġip rek giyņg, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņyņg, mindenimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim anġniņgiy rek niņiy, ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anġiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor anġip rek giniņgiy anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyņg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip,

Gor nup anġniņnimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiymiņay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb.

³ Kosyam mindeniņgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun.

⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun.

⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb anġiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup anġniņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiniņgamb. Nup anġniņey, yip yenen anġniņbim anġiy, ma kirgiy.

⁶ Kun ak nup anġniņniņg, gos nokom niņiy anġniņnimimb. Pen chinup niņniņgamb akan, ma niņniņgamb anġiy, gos omiņal niņiy anġniņeniņgambim; yinggen apiy, ñiņg solwara paņgiy dand doņ wiy gip rek ak giniņgambim.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niņyņg gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup anġniņbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniņgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgiy;

¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuņay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuņ ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, mon sum rek luņg yowniņgambay.

¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niņek, milip giy luņg yowip. Biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniņ, kuyip kun ak rek giniņgamb.

¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip anġak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiniņgamb.

13-14 Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niñbun angyi, ma angninyi. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay.

15 Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yiñ rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiñg yowniñgambun.

16 Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeniñgiy,” ma niñnimimb.

17 Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tunğandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giniñgamb.

18 Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mañgiy miñmiñ giyiñg pipañgipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

19 Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nim-bip minim anğñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb anğ gun angyi, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb.

20 Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon angyi, ma niñniñgambay.

21 Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayniñgamb.

22 Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun angyi ma angnimimb. Ak tom giniñgambim. Anğip rek giy mey; niñbun angnimimb.

23 Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, anğip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay.

24 Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angyi, ma niñbay.

25 Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñyiñg nep gey

amniñgamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giniñgambay ak amrep giniñgamb.

26 Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, joñimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angyiñg, key niñyiñg gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay.

27 Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kañil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yiñgong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Anğep

1 Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb.

2-3 Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyñ teprep ñin mañgiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip anğem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, anğem lum ar bisginiñgambay akan, jakiy nep mindeniñgambay ak,

4 yipund ma giniñgamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayniñgambim.

5 Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniñgambay.

6-7 Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen anğem, lum ar ak nambiñ gakniñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anğjiwiyy, nimbip anğ sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

8 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor anğak rek kindik giniñgambim ak, tep yimb.

9 Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayniñgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

10 Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikniñgambun ak, Gor niñek mañgiysek timbrikpun rek ayniñgamb.

11 Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb añgiy, chip ma ñañgnimimb añgiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñañgiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, minim nup timbrikniñgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñañgniñgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikniñgambun.

12 Kun ak minim añgniñg akan, yerer giniñg, gos bap niñiy añgnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giniñgamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun añgnimimb.”

13 Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñniñgamb; pen biynimb simb niñniñgambay gok kuyip, simb niñniñgamb.

Minim Nep Ma Añgnimimb

14 Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun añgniñgambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun añgniñgambay. Minim nep añgiy, tap bap ma giniñgambay ak, kuyip yergiy diniñgamb.

15-16 Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmañgiy ma mindiy giniñgamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiyiñg mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb añgniñgambun ak, yesek yimb kun añgniñgambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiñg rek, minim kun ak añgjun.

17 Pen Gor añgip ar ak giyiñg rek, nup gosimb niñbun añgjun!

18 Nimb gunap añgniñgambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap añgip añgip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip añgniñgambim.” Pen minim añgniñgambim kun ak, nimbip pen añgniñgayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun añgiy pen, yergiy añgip rek ma gipay añgniñgayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, añgip rek gipiyn.

19 Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip añgiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay.

20 Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, añgip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

21 Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simboñgniñg gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi suñrep yand añgak.

22 Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi suñrep yand ma añgak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy añgak rek gek mey, bi suñrep yand añgak.

23 Ñin kun ak mey, Baybol buk añgiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi suñrep yand añgak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, buñgiy yand añgak.

24 Kun ak niñim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeniñgambun; nup gosimb niñiy añgip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambun.

25 Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjeñram biyn mindiyiñgip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiñal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiñay pikayniñg geyak, nuk niñiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen kuyipmiñay añgyokek, pirik kinjeñ ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niñiy, Gor biyn suñrep yand añgak.

26 Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun añgiy, pen añgip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Joñimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

1 Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuñaynep tiysa mindonjun añgiy, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñniñgambun.

2 Chin mañgiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb joñimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep añgniñgambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mañgiysek niñrep giniñgiy rek ayniñgamb.

3 Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwñniñgiy,

di menjg mingan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay.

⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb.

⁵ Joñimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kuñaynep ayip. Pen sanjiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, manjiysek yinimuj rek mindip.

⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; joñimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak manjiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sanjiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen;

⁸ joñimb chin ak angon, gos niñnimuj rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuj rek ayip.

⁹ Joñimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek niñiy gayak gok kuyip, anjjiwying gipun.

¹⁰ Joñimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb.

¹¹ Ñing kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñing tep gunap, ñing timey gunap ma wip.

¹² Mon ak, miñ manjiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon manjiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñing timey ak, ñing kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Joñimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjgun.

Miluk Niñiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos niñrep gipim? Niñrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb; gos tep niñbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuj ar ak ginimimb.

¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk niñiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb. Minim yesek gok angyi, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep niñbun angyi, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak

ma gipay; biynimb yikop niñbay rek nep niñiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Pen miluk niñying, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek niñiy mey, suñ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb niñiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angingambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim anj yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angingambun.

¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, manjiy teprep Gor niñek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niñbay rek nep niñiy, kun gipim.

² Tap dining niñbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angyi gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angyi, penpen gun angyi niñbim. Gor nup angninjiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angninbim.

³ Pen nup angninbim ñin gok, gos tep niñiy ma angninbim; chinup key tep gan angyi angninbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niñiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niñbay.

⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak.” Pen minim kun ak niñem yikop rek ayip?

⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek anjip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niñiy, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb.

⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi, ñin mangyi ñing ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angyi yesek apim gok, gos omiñal ma ninjiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb.

⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angying mindenimimb.

¹⁰ Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak ninjiy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angyi, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angyi angyi, sesek angyi sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angyi, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindeningambim.

¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biyomb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniy giy, maniy yomb dingingambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak ninjiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb.

¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyi, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyi ak ninjiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kuñay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angying gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb dinging gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb.

² Chech tap nimb kuñay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuying yasaw.

³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak man asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim.

⁴ Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angye, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon mindip ak niñimb.

⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim.

⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Ninjiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb ninjiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun.

⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winingamb ak yep man mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor niñningamb ak man asaw.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angye wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb.

¹¹ Nimb niṅbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyṅgip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ṅin ak, Gor nup gosimb niṅyṅ kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniṅ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niṅiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma aṅgnimimb. Bi semb biyoṅ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niṅmindip rek, niṅind aspiyn aṅgiy, ma aṅgnimimb. Yaw aṅgiy, yaw nep aṅgnimimb. Mer aṅgiy, mer nep aṅgnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniṅgambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miṅmiṅ gun aṅgiy, Gor nup kamep aṅgnimimb; miker gonimuṅ nup aṅgniṅnimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuṅ, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok aṅgem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suṅ ayniṅgamb aṅgiy, nup aṅgniṅiy, wel di jun kuyip biyoṅ ayṅiniṅgiy.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niṅiy aṅgniṅeniṅgambay, nuk gek tap giniṅgamb kun ak, suṅ ayniṅgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niṅiy kirginiṅgamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen aṅgyiknimimb. Aṅgyikiy, Gor nup aṅgniṅem, nuk gek suṅ mindeniṅgambim. Biynimb suṅ-tep gok nup aṅgniṅey, nuk key yimb giniṅgamb.

¹⁷ Bi Gor minim aṅgep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup aṅgniṅek, simiy omiṅal nokom, takin anep kaṅgol ak, miṅmon ma pikak.

¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup aṅgniṅek, miṅmon pikiy tap woṅg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip aṅṅiṅrep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niṅniṅgambay ak; tep yimb giniṅgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niṅiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniṅgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonngambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim angy jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Bityniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miņmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindenngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyep rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymyay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miņmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun.

⁴ Napan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miņmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuyng yownngamb ak pen; chinup angyep rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyngambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miņmon tep nuk ak amnyngamb.

⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miņmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindonngambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindonngambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņnyngamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangyisek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñinyngamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindonngambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miņmon nuk amnyngamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miņmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niņiy dinyngamb minim ak angyi tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep ginyngambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niņrep ma giy, chinup angyep akan, biynimb kisen gok key angyep angyi, piyowniņ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niņyak: minim kun ak kuyip niņyan angyi ma angak, chinup

mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biy-nimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angyi niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Angip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dingingamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niñiy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angyip rek ginimimb.

¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk angyip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angyi ginimimb.

¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñg, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, angyip angyip rek niñiy ginjun.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyingipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun angyi, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbongñiyingipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak.

²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb angyi angyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak.

²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb angyi, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb.

²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor

minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim.

²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok mangyisek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, lung yowip.

²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip angyñey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb angyiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³ Ñapan ñan kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy niñun angyi gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angyi niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun angyi, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiying, yimb nup dand aranying mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiysipiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayingambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma ninjy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key ninjy dek, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninying mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyngipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep ninjyng tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb ninjy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangyi ay ma gem amnimun. Tap kun gok gos ninjy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninying rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak ninjy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak ninjy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyingambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak giningiy angyi, angyak.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, anjjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb.

¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key ninbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer gining gos ninrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi ninnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiw-pay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma nineningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb.

²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn.

²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak ninjy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma ninjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimun.

²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup anjjiwey, kuyip pen ma anjjiwak. Nup mon bak biyong ñangrimbyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyi ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angninying angyi, kirgak.

²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak.

²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angninying gispiyn. Nan gumiy sikop angninying rek ninjy, mindrep ginimimb. Nan gumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy ninjy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi,

ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay.

³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy;

⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay.

⁶ Biyn Sera nuñgumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angninem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim anjjiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb.

⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Anjjiweningiy, pen ma anjjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimun. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angyi dak.

¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giying, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy.

¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giying; jimñiy mindonjun angyi, kapkap mindeningiy.

¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb.

¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angneningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angnimimb.

¹⁶ Pen angnining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anjjiwning geningambay ak, nambin gek kirginingambay.

¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy,

¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak.

²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey,

Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñiņg tan araniy, man ak yiwiņgdak.

²¹ Pen siyip miņgan mindey, ñiņg ak kuyip dand araneĸ, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñiņg pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñiņg pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun aņgiy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip aņgiy minim aņgay, ñiņg pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup aņgiy kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amniņgambun.

²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok maņgiyseĸ, beņ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyiņg, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kir-giniņgambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup aņgiy yiwur diy kumak gos ak niņiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun aņgiy gos ak ma niņbay.

² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup aņgniņyiņg, tep ginimuņ ar ak ginjun aņgiy, mindmaņgiy kiyĸ key tikjakniņgamb ar ak ma gey amniņgamb.

³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyiņgipim. Gos timey niņiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñiņg kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma aņgniņnimimb aņgip gok aņgniņyiņg gi mindyiņgipim.

⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niņiy, yenen chin yip yiņgoņgiy monmon ma gipun aņgiy, nimbip aņgjiwpay.

⁵ Pen maņ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeniņgambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim aņgiy aņgniņniņgamb.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip aņgeyak niņiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb maņgiyseĸ kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiĸ, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Aņgip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Maņ mindip, tap mankumb biy maņgiyseĸ kurginiņgamb. Kun ak gos niņyiņg, mindrep giyiņg, Gor nup aņgniņnimimb.

⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindeniimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kaseĸ miluk niņiy, penpen aņgniņgiy rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeniņgiy, yenen opay aņgiy ma aņgnimimb; kuyip wasiw aņg dinimimb.

¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim aņgñemb rek ayip gok, aņgñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geniņgambim, Jiy-sis Krays ker mindpim ak niņiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giyiņg; yimb perper dand aranjan. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiniņgambay

¹² Buņgiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niņem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap aņgiy, gos ak ma niņnimimb.

¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay aņgiy, miñmiñ giyiņg mindem mey; nuk wiņiņgamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniņgamb.

¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk aņgiy nimbip aņgjiweniņgiy, tep gakniņ mindeniimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niņiy mey, kun giniņgambay.

¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñaņgiy; tap timey gunap giy akaņ; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niņiy, yand bi gep aņgiy gem amniņgamb ak, nimbip niņind miker ñiniņgambay.

¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeniņgiy, gos yomb ma niņnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay aņgiy, tep gakniņ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb.

¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñin giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeningambay.

¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amningiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amningambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angayip rek nep dingingambun ak, gos kunay ma ninjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giningamb; chinup direp giningamb ak ninjiy, mindrep giying gon amnimun.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angnemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angning gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wonng nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand ninminderik. Nuk winingamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giningamb.

² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy angey, Gor wonng ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wonng chinup angayip ak gispun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

³ Chin biyomb mindpun angyi, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma anñ ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip ninjiy kunep giningiy.

⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol angying mindeningamb ak ñiningamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Ninjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok angningiy rek ninnimimb. Nimb mangyisek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun

angiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb dinging gipay gok kuyip yiruk ninjiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup ninjiy ñawil diy, angyip rek goningambun; ñin kisen angyak ak apek, gek mindrep giningambun.

⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimun, mangyisek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen ninrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñinjiyn angyi, piyowniñ aran apyan gisap.

⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip mangyisek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giying, Seytan nup angyoknimimb.

¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb ninimb ak, perper mindeningiy angyi Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kunay ninmindpim ak pen; nuk geningamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambim.

¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimun! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy angyi, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin ninbun rek ninimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma ninnimimb; Gor chinup simb ninjiy dip minim ak, ninind yimb angyi, ninying nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep angyip,

¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip ninjiy, ñin piksanimimb angyip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek asapun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim ninind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winingamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma ninnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suñ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiñg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak ninjiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniñ mindpun gok tiksipiyn.

² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymañay kuyip gosimb ninmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giningambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Ninay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup ninayak ak mey; nup gosimb ninbun. Kun ak mindrep giniñg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tin nup diy, mindrep giningambun.

⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giningambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy ninbay ak kirginingambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniñg, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek nep ninmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiñg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb.

⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb ninbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giniñgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma ninningambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniñgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb ninrep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key ninjiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim.

¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiñg, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyiñg nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kunningamban angiy ñin angayak ak, mañ wip ak mey;

¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyiñg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjiy mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key ninjiy, nimbip angnuk.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranyiñg angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim angep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninndand amiy, gap ponglin miñmon yowniñg gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb.

²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep

niñbiyn; nimb ma niñbim angyi, angninyi rek ma ayip.

²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim angep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikning, key niñyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angiy, Minim Yesek Angñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angñiyngipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak niñrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi angyiw mindyng, ma niñningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

² Pen biynimb kuñaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyng, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay.

³ Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk niñnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay.

⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyañ yokek, kor ak kond mindpay.

⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan araneke, mañgiysek ñing ñimbip kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak.

⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningambay rek, mañgiysek niñrep giyañ angyi, mon mañlan ak semb biyoñ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyngip.

⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk

kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angyayek, miker diyng, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoñ gok kuyip, monmon angyiwpay.

¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek angep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angñining, kuyip angyiwying yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay.

¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb.

¹³ Timey giyng, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyng, ñing kilis ñimbyng monmon gi dand amiy, nambiñ ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diningambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayng ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angyi, Gor minim ak yesek angning gek rek ak gipay.

¹⁶ Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek angy gek, yesek angning gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy niñbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy liñgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun angyi, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip angy kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

18 Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angey mey, biynimb bungiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay.

19 Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wong kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

20 Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb yip tangiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

21 Sun-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak niñiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb.

22 Kiyk minim ominal wosrey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim ominal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niñind Angip Kasek Winingamb

1 Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb angiy tiksipiyn.

2 Bi Gor minim angep sun-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

3 Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak angjiwi, gos key niñbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay,

4 “Bi winingayn angiy angyak ak, winingamb miñgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.”

5 Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyong ay, ñing ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak.

6 Kisen angek, ñing ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak.

7 Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyong, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiningamb angiy niñmindip.

8 Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kunay yimb nep ñin pang niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip.

9 Kun ak nuk winingayn angiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep angiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjab amning gipay gok, gunap ma kurginingiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn angiy, kond mindip.

10 Pen Biyomb winingamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winingamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek angakniñ, semb muk biyong keykey amningamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyong mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mangiysek yiningamb.

11 Mangiysek yiningamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb wining gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor angip rek giy mindrep ginjun.

12 Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angying mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyong gok, yin ñingband tikningamb ak pen;

13 Gor semb biyong sek, man biy sek kisenimb giningayn angiy, minim angyak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giningambun.

14 Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb sun-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuñ.

15 Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyang angiy, kond

mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak.

¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek angek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tungandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniñgambim.

¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun angy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiyminjay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma dininjiy anjiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anjep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip angingipay, “Mindmanjiy key tikjakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb anjiy” monmon giying, Jiysis biyimb ay owak anjiy ma ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk ninjingipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, ninjep giy, nup gosimb ninjiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak ninjep giningiy anjiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan anjiy, ninjep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb anjiy, nup gosimb ninjbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Manjiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manjiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key ninjiy, minim anjek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin manjiy chin key ak nup dininuk.

² Bi gek per mindeningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindayan anjiy apek, misen ninjiy mey, nimbip aspun.

³ Nup windin ninjiy, minim nup ak ninjiy diy mey, kiy apiyminjay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anjon ninjiy dem mey, chin manjiysek Gor apiyminjay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñin nokom mindoningambun.

⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb anjiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anjek ninjuk minim ak, nimbip angñining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip.

⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun angingambun ak; minim nuk ninind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyong, kun angingambun.

⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanjiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup anjiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokying nep mindeningamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun angingambun ak; gos nep ninjiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun angingambun.

⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup angyikoningambun; nuk Bi sun-tep mindip rek, chinup ninjiy kirginingayn angak rek giningamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angingambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek anjiy anjiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angingambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Ninjiy Nop Nup Anjning Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninjiy, Nop nup anjningiyng nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjiy kirginimin angingamb.

² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup anjiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy

tap timey gipun ak, ninjiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjiy kirginimuñ rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anjip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb ninbun ak, ninrep gipun.

⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anjiy pen; anjip rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb anjningambay. Minim anjningambay kun ak, Bi minim ninind nep anjip ak yip mindiy, ma anjningambay.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor anjip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimniy mindpun anjiy ninrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Bunjiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anjning gispiyn ak ninem, minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb ninjiy kunep gipim ak ninbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim ninind yimb; chinup sup rek ak punjyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninying, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun anjningambay ak; minim nep anjningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay.

¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk ninningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, pinjiy aran apyan giying, amjipun mingan ak anjiy, ma ninbay.

¹² Napan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñij giy mindek ak nup ninbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniym giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb napan gok; Bapiy Gor nup ninbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup ninbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmanjiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun anjiy, ma ninnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim.

¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb ninbay gok, windin ninjiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmanjiy key lingip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun anjiy ninbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak ninjiy ar kun ak ambay.

¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgining gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyan anjiy ninimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Man Mindip

¹⁸ Napan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak man mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk ninrep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup ninningambay angyak ak ninbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk ninbay gok kunay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, man mindip ak ninbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk ninbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb ninbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak ninjiy dipim.

²¹ Ninnimimb anjiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; ninbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor

minim yipul niḡind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niḡbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap anḡiy, nup miluk niḡbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay.

²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niḡind Ak Anḡñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niḡbik ak, direp giyiḡ mindiy mey, Gor apiymiḡay yip jimñiy mindeniḡgambim.

²⁵ Kiy apiymiḡay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniḡgambay anḡak rek, nimbip giniḡgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niḡiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

²⁷ Pen minim kuḡay ma anḡniḡayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niḡrep giniḡgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niḡniḡgambun; yipund giniḡgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niḡniḡgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chiḡiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chiḡiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winiḡgamb ñin ak, nup niḡon nambiḡ ma giniḡgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniḡgambun.

²⁹ Chin niḡbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suḡ-
tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niḡiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anḡip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb

yikop gok, niḡind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipyap.

² Pen bunḡiy tep yand gok niḡim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniḡgambun. Yerip rek mindoniḡgambun ak, niḡrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misenḡ gek nup niḡiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoniḡgambun.

³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niḡbay gok, Krays suḡ-tep mindip rek mindenjun anḡiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep.

⁵ Pen chin niḡbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niḡiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey;

⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiḡ ma mindeniḡgambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niḡiy, nup ma chiḡigipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amniḡiy rek ayip ak, niḡrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suḡ-tep mindip rek mindpay.

⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiḡ mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyiḡip miñ ak, timbrikak.

⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeniḡiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niḡrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiḡ giy anḡiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak.

¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowniñgamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giniñgambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ay-pun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeniñgambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay.

¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeniñgambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun.

¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñniñgambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun anñniñgambay.

¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma anñjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giniñgambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiñ ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoniñgambun.

²⁰ Chin key gos par ayiñg mindoniñgambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mañgiysek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giniñgamb.

²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: anñip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diniñgambun.

²² Minim anñip rek giyiñg nup anñiñoniñgambun, tep gakniñ, anñniñgambun rek giniñgamb.

²³ Pen chinup angak rek giniñg, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun.

²⁴ Biynimb anñip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Bunñiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek anñrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun anñeniñgiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan anñiy niñnimimb.

² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy anñniñgambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak anñniñgambay.”

³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak anñniñgambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniñgambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek anñniñgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeniñgambay anñey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip.

⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anñey niñbay.

⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb ayip.

⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay.

⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan angyi, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bungyi tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun.

¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun.

¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun.

¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb angyimbun.

¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay.

¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay.

¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip.

¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun.

²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun angyingambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep angyingambay. Biynimb misen niñbay

gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayingambay.

²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayingiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayingiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep wip angyi niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay.

² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayingambay gok, angyi rek giying, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayingambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, angyi rek giningambun. Minim nuk angyi kun ak, miker ma gip.

⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup liping dand animun rek ma ayingamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giningambun.

⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginingambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginingiy rek ma ayingamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niñ pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niñ nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak angyi ma apun; niñ pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip.

⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiñal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niñ pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Niñyand angyi, chinup gos niñ ak.

Minim omiñal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom angyi rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun.

⁹ Biynimb gok anġey niġbun ak, minim nep anġey niġbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim anġip ak, niġind yimb anġip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy niġbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niġbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer anġiy niġbay gok, Gor bi yesek anġip anġiy kun giy niġbay.

¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniġiy anġak rek,

¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniġambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniġiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb anġiy, nup gosimb niġbim gok, perper mindeniġambim ak niġrep ginimimb anġiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniġamb ar gok anġniġoniġambun, anġniġniġambun rek nep giniġamb ak, niġrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niġiy, Gor nup anġniġnimimb. Anġniġem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniġambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinġap amemb rek ak geniġiy, Gor nup anġniġnimimb anġiy ma asiġiyn.

¹⁷ Gor tap mer anġip gok ġipay ak, tap siy tap timey ġipay ak pen; tap timey ar ġunap gey, Gor niġiy kirġinimuġ rek ayniġamb.

¹⁸ Chin niġbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey ġiyiġ ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuġ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niġbun: biynimb yikop gok maġiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niġrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniġambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin anġiy tap yesek anġniġbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon anggak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1-2 Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diningayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeningambun.

3 Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

4 Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

5-6 Pen miņiy penpen wasemb aying mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy anggak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb aying mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angņimbay

7-8 Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angņimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk

niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angņinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giningamb.

9 Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņying nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymıņay yip mindpay.

10 Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angņining apeningiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeningiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb.

11 Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayingamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

12 Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giying minim nen angningayn.

13 Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap kuyip kond mindyngip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreyppis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bungiy tep yand ak mey,

² Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuj apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, mindrep gipan ak ninbiyn.

³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim ninjind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak.

⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim ninjind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay angey ninen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bungiy tep yand. Yand ninbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma ninban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan.

⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak."

⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniñiy, keñmangiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip ninjiy, kinjen bap amning angey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amningiy.

⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonj ak gon amrep giningamb.

Diyotreyppis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreyppis, biyomb kiyk minden angiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep ninimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup angjiwi, yerer gip minim ak, angningambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip dining gey, nuk mer angiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb angip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand ninban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim ninjind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak ninjiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb mangiysek nup ninjiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuñaynep angiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen,

¹⁴ mañ mindip, nip jomluk ninjiy minim nen angningayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, "Nip mindpan?" aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, "Nimbip mindpim?" angip angninin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anġiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anġñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb diniņgambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anġniņiyiņg, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg giñimbiyn. Minj tiksi piyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key diniņgayn anġiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksi piyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anġep Gok

³ Bunġiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, anġnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip anġep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anġñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tuņgandikiy, minim ar gunap key anġeniņgiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy anġjun.

⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giniņgambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay anġak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yiņgong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anġniņeniņgambay, niņiy

kirginiņgayn anġak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tuņgandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giniņgamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anġiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay.

⁵ Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip anġniņg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tuņgasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņgiysek, mon perper yiniņgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniņgamb rek, niņniņgiy anġiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek anġñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anġiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anġjiwpay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniņg penpen anġrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anġjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimur anġak.

¹⁰ Maykol niņrep giy kun anġak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niņbay gok, monmon anġjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maņgiysek, key niņiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niņbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niņbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniņg gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiņg, tap jimñiy niņniņg ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, yikop apiy

monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiņg solwara pang apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiņemb maņgiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puņgjiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniņgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiņ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaņgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aņgyiņg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek aņgñimbay gok kuyip sek aņgiy aņgak, “Niņim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuņay yimb nep dand apiy,

¹⁵ biynimb maņgiysekor niņniņgamb. Nup gosimb ma niņiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey aņgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiņiņgamb aņgak.”

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiyaņgyiņg, minim diyiņg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aņgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuņ ar ak giyaņ aņgiy, kuyip yesek nep aņgyiņg gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buņgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind aņgyak minim ak gos niņyiņg mindenimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip aņgyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniņ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņbay gok gos kiyk key niņbay rek giyiņg nimbip aņsikoy giniņgambay aņgyak.”

¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niņiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuņgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buņgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suņ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niņbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun aņgiy, gem amnimuņ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniņ, nup aņgniņyiņg mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip simb niņimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindonjun aņgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niņimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiņg nep mindonimuņ.

²² Biynimb gos omiņal niņbay gok,

²³ mon maņlaņ ar ak amniņgiy rek ayip aņgiy, kuyip simb niņiy tuņgasikem, kim

amniņgiy. Gunap simb niņiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaņgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aņgiy, niņrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniņ, ma apyap pikniņgambim; tep gakniņ nup ker amniņgambim.

²⁵ Gor chin kuņay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aņgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maņgiysekor kond mindonimuņ. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim anğni dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan anğiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyiniñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik ominjal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babilon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anğep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim anğ jiwning minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wong giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyan anğiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik.

² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn.

³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiñgamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuj. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiñiñ kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuj.

⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip.

⁶ Nuk kiñiñ yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbonğep gok mindiy, nup direp giyiñg mindipun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñanğyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nup misen niñniñgambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun anğiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb anğniñgambay. Niñind kun giniñgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek ginimuj rek nep mindip ak anğip, "Tap okok

mañgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn aņgip.” Bi aņgip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiņgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niņak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niņiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak aņgñiyiņg, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn aņgenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiņg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniņ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biy kul rek aņgiy aņgak,

¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niņnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimmun. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap aņgak.”

¹² Kun aņgakniņ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niņiyn aņgiy, andikiy niņnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek.

¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niņnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siņak pimbririkak.

¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon maņlaņ rek mindek.

¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak daņgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiņg sinj yomb piņiy, giw aņgip rek ak aņgak.

¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meņg miņgan biyoņ arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoņ apiy, melik kind yimb aņgiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niņen nambin gey, tomb aņgin nup siņak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniņiyiņg aņgak, “Ma pirikninin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeniņgayn.

¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niņan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeniņgayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeņ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeņ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niņiy, kisen giniņgamb rek niņiy, maņgiysek buk biyaņ tikninin.

²⁰ Pen tap niņsipan gok, minim kiñiņ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niņsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niņsipan gok, bi kuyip minim aņgñemb gok niņsipan aņgak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aņgak

¹ “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aņgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aņgninin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiyiņg, lam gol diy giyak namb okok taņgip ak, minim aņgip gok tiksipiyn.

² Nuk aņgip: nimb mindrep giy, woņg kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niņbim ak, niņbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niņem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aņgiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niņrep giy, asikrep gipim.

³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niņiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiņgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay?

⁵ Yip Biyomb chin aņgiy wasemb ayiņgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun aņgiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyiņgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piliņg diniņgayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip,

minim anġip ak niġnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuġay ma niġiy, yip chiġiy nep mindy, ñin kisen winiġgamb ak kuyip anġen, mon maġiy bind permindep Gor woŋgday nuk biyoŋ jakip ak diy, ñiŋniġgambay anġak.’ ”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anġak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anġñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anġnimin: Bi siġok kumiġ tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniġgamb ak; minim anġip gok tiksipiyn.

⁹ Nuk anġip: Yand niġbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiġ mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niġbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niġen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker giniġ gisap ak, gos yomb ma niġnimimb. Niġim! Maġ mindip; Gor nup chiġrep gipay akan, apyap pikniġgambay anġiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayiġgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niġiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiġ mindeniġgambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniġ gey akan, pisnep pikayniġ gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niġnimimb. Yip chiġiy nep mindem pikayniġgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeniġgambay ak, tomb ñiniġgayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim anġip gok niġrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniġgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chiġiy nep mindeniġgambay gok, tip ak kumiġ yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniġgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anġak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anġñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anġnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim anġip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ “Nuk anġip: Yand niġbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon

nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chiġrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj woŋg yip giñek, nup ñanġyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik.

¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim anġñiyiġip rek anġñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am anġek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiġemb tap yikop simboŋgiyak gok ñimbyiġ, biyn siy bi siy giyiġ, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb.

¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgiy, yip chiġrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniġgambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meŋg miġgan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giniġgayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anġip ak niġnimimb. Biynimb yip chiġiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiġgamb gok; tap ñiġemb semb biyoŋ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niġbay ak, ñen ñiġniġgambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiniġgayn. Kamb ñiniġgayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniġgayn, biynimb diniġgambay gok nep niġniġgambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anġak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anġñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anġnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siġok windin mon maġlaŋ rek gakniġ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak daŋgiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniġ niġbiyn ak; minim anġip ak tiksipiyn.

¹⁹ Nuk anġip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niġbiyn. Yip chiġiy wasemb yimb ay, woŋg giñiyiġ nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiġgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim.

²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Je-sebel minim yesek anġep ak, yand biyn

Gor minim anğep anğek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek anğñakniñ, tap keñmañgiy dam tap yikop simboñğ ñimbay gok ñimbyiñğ, biyn siy bi siy giyiñğ gipay.

²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun akan anğiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn.

²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniñğamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun anğiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniñğamb.

²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniñğayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy anğniñğambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip anğniñğambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mañgiyseki gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniñğayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb anğambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simboñğinjun anğiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip.

²⁵ Pen yip çinğipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim!

²⁶ Biynimb yip çinğiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiñğambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniñğambun.

²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip anğiy anğak:

‘Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, sinğey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniñğamb anğak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giniñğambay kun gok kuyip, gap poñğlin tep miñmon turgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiniñğayn.

²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anğip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anğak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup,

minim tikiy anğnemin: minim biy bi suñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, anğip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek,

² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor anğip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip.

³ Kun ak minim tep anğñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun anğiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiñğamb anğiy, wisin kil kin mindeniñğambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwđiniñğambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanğoniñğambun.

⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiñğ, yip çinğiy nep gey amniñğamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiniñğayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniñğayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay anğiy, misen anğñiniñğayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anğip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anğak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anğnemin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb anğiy, kiyn Depiyt kiywur di mindyiñğip ak, di mindip anep anğek tiksipiyn.

Nuk anğip: yand kinjen yiken, biynimb gunap giñiniñğiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniñğiy rek ma ayip.

⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjen yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiniñğiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip çinğiy nep mindpim.

⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun angyi yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb angin nimbip siñak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angingambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angyi, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angingambay.’

¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangyisek, miker ñiningayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

¹¹ “Mañ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim.

¹² Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angingep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giraneningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

¹³ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁴ “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angnemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gay, Nop angyip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep angyip ak, angek tiksipiyn.

¹⁵ “Nuk angyip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun angyi niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip.

¹⁶ Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokning gispuiyn.

¹⁷ Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb

biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim.

¹⁸ Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gakniñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol danjiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim.

¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan angyi, miker ñiyiñg timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb.

²⁰ Niñim! Yand ap mis akyan mindyñg, yip an rek angdinumun angyi, kinjen pikgyiwi giyñg kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, angyey korip miñgan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

²¹ “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip angy dam siya kiyñ nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip angy dam siya kiyñ yand ar ak ayningayn.

²² “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun ak niñnimimb angak.”

4

¹ Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek angek niñnik ak, tip ak angyi yip angak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn angak.”

² Kun angakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bisñg mindek.

³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gungiñ pangñiñ giy, yirik yapyñg mindek.

⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniñ, biyomb bisñgipay siya onep ñin jiwiy

andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinj mindeyak.

⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak sinjak, aññak diying, timuk yomb angnep mindakniñ, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun sinjak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek.

⁶ Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñiñ sinjak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angyi mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak.

⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.

⁸ Pen tap kun gok mangyisek pilkind onep kanjol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy mangyisek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindying apay:

“Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniñ giniñgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiñgamb apay.”

⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiñal omiñal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angyiñ yimb dand aranyakniñ,

¹⁰ biyomb minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap anğambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tungjiw nuk mindip sinjak yokiy, kongim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniñgamb angyiñ, yimb dand aranyiñ apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok mangyisek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niñak

¹ Pen niñnik: Biyomb kiyn ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miñgan akyañ ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwniñgrop yimb giyak.

² Giyak kun ak niñnikniñ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biyonimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniñgamb?”

³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyon akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyañ gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniñniñgiy rek bap ma mindeyak.

⁴ Kun gek niñen, simb gek siy angnik.

⁵ Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyn Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giniñgamb angak.”

Jon Siyysiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niñak

⁶ Kun anğakniñ niñnik: Siyysiyp Ñiluk ñanğayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyn namb sinjak. Siyysiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok mangyisek kind kind amimb.

⁷ Pen Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyn yomb bisgak kiñiñ sinjak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak.

⁸ Dakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek ap, mindek sinjak kongim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miñgan kun gok, tap danjiyey yin sikum

giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup dangiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak.

⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñin keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niñninin rek mindip.

¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangyisek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyong kuñay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyñ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy,

¹² menj miñgan dand araniy kamep angying angyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simboningniñg kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,

gos tipangiy niñimb,

yerer gining giningamb.

Nup bi yimb sek angyi,

yimb dand araniy,

bi tep yimb angingiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyong, man biy, lum namb nukyan, ñing solwara namb okok mangyisek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyminay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiyminay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angyi rek angyi angak, “Owan!”

² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuy rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokning amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!”

⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyong bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangying gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek.

⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angyi angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuñay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñing wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!”

⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun

ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiw wan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumningambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbongep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak.

¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angyiy angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?”

¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñg angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pañgayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giniñgamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kangol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak.

¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mañgiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak.

¹⁴ Pen semb biyon mat ak pañg aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindyiniñgipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak.

¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyn miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalam-bis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalam-bis ma mindeyak gok mañgiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bisiniñg mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen

per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb puñgiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pañg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuñ ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tiñgawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuñ angyiy; day keykey tim giyak.

²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñg, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mañgiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuñ angak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayniñgambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwan kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamin kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiyn yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pañgep rek ma mindek kun

gok, maŋgiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyinq,

¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinq, suk yomb angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok maŋgiysek ap, bi siya kiyn yomb bisinq mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piŋiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinq,

¹² angyak:

“Niŋind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niŋimb.

Nup tep angy,

yimb dand aranyinq,

chinup kond mindonimun angyey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.

Nimbip niŋind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniŋgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniniy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niŋban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niŋbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likaŋ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyn kiŋiŋ namb siŋak mindyinq, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angninep miŋgan ak wonŋ giŋiyinq, yimb nup dand aranyinq gipay. Bi siya kiyn bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniŋgamb.

¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giniŋgamb, ñiŋ nen ma giniŋgamb, pumb sinjrimey niŋiy yiwur ma giniŋgamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyn kiŋiŋ yimb siŋak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniŋgamb. Kuyip ponind ñiŋ kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñiŋ permindep

ak ñiŋningambay. Pen Gor siy ñiŋ kuyip ak maŋgiysek, wiykyokningamb angak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miŋ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miŋ nokom mindek ak wisikakniŋ, semb biyon kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek.

² Pen niŋnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siŋak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonŋipay bind ar gol siŋak jakiy mindek. Nup tap daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuŋaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak daŋgiyek, sikum ak yin aranyinq, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yingonŋ giy, aran amnak.

⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonŋep bind ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miŋgan biyan ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyan yokek; monmon apiy, aŋiŋak diyinq, timuk angyinq, angek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Punŋiŋ Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy punŋiŋ geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, mon maŋlaŋ ak sek, dikiy niŋgomb maŋgiy ak sek likaŋ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiŋal nokom rek angy, day omiŋal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, maŋgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek; miŋmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiŋ solwara namb siŋak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpaŋ pikek amek, ñiŋ solwara ak likaŋ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok maŋgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaney ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, gap ponŋlin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb punŋjiw

ñiņg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiņg kilam jiwip gok sek kuņaynep gi timey gak.

¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuņay yimb nep, ñiņg gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tiņgawip ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giy iņgip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niņmindy iņg niņnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siņbiyoņ wiņind tangy iņg, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniņg gisap. Enjol omiņal nokom, biy kul kiyk pungniņg gispay ak pungyakniņ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniņgamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biy kul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungakniņ, gap semb biyoņ nimb pungiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niņnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miņgan kiruņ ma tikak ak ñeyak,

² kawrumb kinjeņ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak.

³ Kun gek, joņ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaņ ay, tap kanj meņg yomb gok gipay rek giniņg geyak.

⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyaņ jaknimuņ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbeņ kuyip biyoņ ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.”

⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumiņgiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiniņgambay kun ak, tap kanj meņg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giniņgamb.

⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niņniņgambay ak pen; kumemb kinjeņram bap ma mindeniņgamb.

⁷ Joņ golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñaņgniņg, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyoņ ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak.

⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meņg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meņg rek ayak.

⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuņaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuņaynep lipiņg dand penpen ñaņgniņg amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak.

¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyiņg mindeniņgambay.

¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyk mey, enjol siņok kaw miņgan kiruņ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiņal mindip.

Enjol Kanğol Ak Biy kul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanğol ak, biy kul nuk pungakniņ niņnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siņak nimb,

¹⁴ enjol biy kul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiņal omiņal tiw iņg ayey, ñiņg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siņak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin angak.”

¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind anğayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindy iņgipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuņaynep ñaņgniņgiy angyi, wisik yokak.

¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuņay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñaņgniņg gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niņnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tiņgliys ayak gok, gunap mon maņlaņ likaņ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meņg miņgan kiyk biyoņ sikum sek, mon

manlan sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kunaynep kumyak.

¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day binej sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siy jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak.

²⁰ Pen biynimb kunaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak ninjy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy ninjy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angiy, gos ak ninjy, kinjen ma tangiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnijsipun angiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnijsimindeyak.

²¹ Pen chip ñangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakni; yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñinjak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakni, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pang gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlan gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy,

² tomb yipund kind ak ñing solwara ar ak tawiy, aind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiying,

³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak.

⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tikninin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñing solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyon yomiy angak,

⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyon mangiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer;

⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk pungkni, Gor giningayn angak rek giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niyngipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angep gok kuyip gos ñek, angyak

niñnuk rek, miñiy man asaw: pisnep misen giningamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyon nimb yip tip ak angiy angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am angey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimun angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan angen, yip ñiyiñg angak, “Diy ñinan. Ñimbey, menng mingan nip ak bum ñing yindik gip rek giningamb ak pen, kongiy namb biyan amiy, timey giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñing yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyn kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giningamb ak, minim gunap sek angingamban angyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Angñemb Omiñal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap aynibay bap ñiyiñg angyak, “Am Gor angniñep korip ak ayniñiy, Gor nup tap simbonqipay bind ar ak ayniñiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor angniñep korip mingan apiy nup angnijsipay gok kunep, ñin pang niñninin.

² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindipay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniñninin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb sun-tep Jerusalem timey giying mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

³ Yand pen, bi minim yip angñemb omiñal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyng, minim yip angñi tanger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amningamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup angñemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiymingay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wonng giñiningambiy.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiñay timey gining gey, mon manlan menng mingan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek

kumningambay. Kuyipminay nembnemb geniḡambay, kun ak rek nep giniḡamb.

⁶ Gor kuyipminay aḡgayek woḡ nup gi dand amyinḡ, miḡmon ma pikaḡ aḡer, ma pikniḡamb; ḡniḡ gok likaḡ tikaḡ aḡer, likaḡ tikniḡamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaḡ aḡer, giniḡamb.

⁷ Pen Gor minim ak aḡḡi dand amiy, day jiwrikninḡ, tap ayndik kaw kiruḡ ma tikak biyaḡ nimb winiḡamb ak, kiyminay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ḡaḡgayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiḡal kun ak mindeniḡayr miḡmon dawin yomb lor namb siḡak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ḡaḡbirikayak. Biynimb miḡmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiḡipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miḡmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipminay yiruk niḡningambay rek, chip omiḡal kun ak ma dam komnimimb aḡey; kumningayr ḡin day ak tikiy, ḡin omiḡal nokom sek ḡaḡgayningambay tip siḡak nep mindeniḡayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aḡḡemb omiḡal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ḡiyiḡpiyr rek, pen panj aḡiy, tap yomb ḡimbyinḡ, kamep aḡyiḡ, tap pen ḡek pen ḡek gi mindeniḡambay.

¹¹ Pen ḡin day ak sek, ḡin omiḡal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aḡiḡ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaḡ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak.

¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoḡ nimb kuyipminay wiyr aḡiy, suk aḡek mey, biynimb ḡaḡep kiykminay gok niḡmindyakniḡ, Gor miḡmon biyoḡ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siḡak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniḡ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niḡiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoḡ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niḡim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miḡiy kisen ak giniḡ gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siḡak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniḡ, minim bap semb biyoḡ nimb aḡiy aḡak, “Miḡiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyḡ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyḡ mindiy, miḡmon okok maḡiysek perper kond mindeniḡayr aḡak.”

¹⁶ Pen biyomb ḡin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyḡ ar kiyk ak bisinḡ mindeyak gok, koḡim yimiy jiy kuyayḡiy, Gor nup aḡḡniḡyiḡ aḡyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiḡipan, miḡiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miḡiy tikiy biynimb miḡmon okok maḡiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miḡmon okok nimb nip niḡiy kaljiw mindyiḡipay.

Pen miḡiy kuyip yiwur ḡiniḡamban ḡin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ḡin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip aḡep gok, suḡ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niḡiy ḡawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan,

tam okok mindpay gok maḡiysek direp giniḡamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ḡaḡ pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniḡamban aḡyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aḡyakniḡ, Gor aḡḡniḡep korip semb biyoḡ ak miḡan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misenḡ gek niḡnik. Won kun ak nep timuk aḡiḡak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak aḡiy, miḡmon niḡgomb maḡiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biy Ak Sek ḡom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siḡbiyoḡ gek niḡnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap

onep wimingan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyon ayek mindek.

² Pen nuk ñapan tikning, ñapan ñinjakni wung pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon misen gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyn aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek.

⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yining nuk ak gap semb biyon gok pikek, kuñaynep punjjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap manjiysek ñin pañg ay, day omiñal mindakniñ, day bap rek punjjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikning gek ak, tikek ñiniyn angyi, ap kond nep mindek.

⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek kond mindeningamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piling diy, dand siya kiyn nuk mindip ar biyon amnak.

⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniñ, Gor nup tap keñmangyi ñiyiñ kond mindeningamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey,

⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyon nimb ñangjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyon nimb angyi angak:

“Kiyn yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyn yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumb-namb kisyimken angyi mindyngip anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyn yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mind-pun angyi, ma pirikyak; chinup ñangning ñangningiy angyi, Kiyn

yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikningiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyon mind-pim gok, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niñep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyan diyoke, ñin nuk kuñay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiyn nimbip gi timey giningamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay angyi gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukning gek,

¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiñal ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiñg wilik rek wokyokey, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnan angyi, wokak ak pen,

¹⁶ Gor gek ñiñg kun ak man miñgan okok pañg amiy, kur kur gek amnak.

¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen gining,

¹⁸ am ñiñg solwara gol sinjak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiñg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniñ niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiñg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyn aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup angyiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek.

² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tangip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; menñg miñgan nuk ak, kayn layon menñg miñgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy angek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuñay yimb nep kuyip kond mindyng gek amnak.

³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñangayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak sun

ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak.

⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgiy, nup lotiw rek giyiŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sik-istiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup aŋgiwiŋg; yimb nuk key dand aranyiŋ gi mindek.

⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup aŋgiwiy, miñmon nup mindip biyoŋ aŋgiwiy, biynimb nuk yip mindipay gok kuyip aŋgiwiy gak.

⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñaŋgiwyokiy, biynimb okok maŋgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek.

⁸ Biynimb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb siŋok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeniŋgambay aŋgiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyaŋ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniŋgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim aŋgip kun biy niŋnimimb!

¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniŋgiy aŋgiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amniŋgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgiy aŋgiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgambay. Kun giniŋgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋyiŋg, chiŋgrop giy mindyiŋg mey, ma apyap pikniŋgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek aŋgak.

¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyiŋg, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb man biy wak.

¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip yesek tom giyn aŋgiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niŋind nep aŋgip aŋgiy niŋyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek aŋgak, “Tap ayndik baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand aranyiŋg,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb aŋgek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak.

¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aŋiŋ band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maŋgiysek aŋgek ñaŋgdiyak.

¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuŋay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip maŋgiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb aŋgek, maŋgiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyoŋ diyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawniŋg akaŋ, sikyim giniŋg, giniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akaŋ namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niŋbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niŋniŋgiy rek mindip. Niŋrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niŋniŋgambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuŋaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Aŋgyak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyoŋ jakiy mindakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyoŋ

manġiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek.

² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb ñiŋ sinj yomb piŋiy ġiw aŋġip rek akaŋ, timuk ġiw parsek aŋġip rek ak aŋġek niŋnik. Minim tep kun ak, ġiyta pikambay aŋġip rek ak aŋġak.

³ Pen tap pilkind onep kaŋġol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuŋġasikep gok sek siya kiŋŋ nup ak piŋiy kus ġi mindyakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep aŋġyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niŋniŋġiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niŋniŋġiy rek ayak.

⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep ġiy suŋ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb ġunap pipanġ dapiy, Gor apiyminġay kuyip simboŋġ ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay.

⁵ Gor minim niŋind nuk ak kisen ġun aŋġiy; suŋ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiŋal Nokom Minim Aŋġniyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap semb namb siŋbiyoŋ wiŋind taŋġiyiŋ, Gor minim tep per mindeniŋġamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek,

⁷ kuyip suk yomb aŋġiy aŋġak, “Kor yomb ġiniŋġamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoŋ, man biy, ñiŋ solwara, ñiŋ key paŋġjakip gok maŋġiysek ġayak aŋġiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimb aŋġak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen ġiyiŋġ aŋġak, “Gor ġek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuŋ ak mindakniŋ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiŋ wayn kilis nuk ñiŋimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk ġip rek, sakiy ġiy nep ġipay aŋġak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiŋal ak kuyip kisen ġiy, suk yomb aŋġiyiŋġ aŋġak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw ġiyiŋġ,

tap nup rek niŋiy ġayak ak nup lotiw ġiyiŋġ, kil nup ak awinbenġ biyoŋ akaŋ, ñin ar siŋak diniŋġambay gok,

¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiŋ wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyaŋ paŋġek aranġakek, ñek ñiniŋġambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip aŋġ mon key yinġap ak yokek, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniŋ wuŋġ pikmindeniŋġambay.

¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep aranġġamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw ġiyiŋġ, tap nup rek niŋiy ġayak ak nup lotiw ġiyiŋġ, kil nup diniŋġambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiniŋġamb aŋġak.”

¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor aŋġip rek ġiyiŋġ, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun gok, Gor apiyminġay kuyip chinġrep ġiy ġon amnimuŋ.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb yip aŋġak, “Minim aŋġniŋġ ġispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker ġip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chinġiy kumiŋġambay gok kuyip, tep yimb ġiniŋġamb aŋġak.” Aŋġek, Gor Kawnan ak aŋġak, “Niŋind yimb. Kiyk miker diyiŋġ wuŋġ kosyam ġipay rek, Gor niŋimb ak mey, nuk aŋġek am nuk yip aŋiŋ ay, miñmiñ ġiyiŋġ mindeniŋġambay aŋġak.”

Tap Wuŋġ Man Ar Biy Wos ġip

¹⁴ Pen niŋnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak biŋiŋ mindek. Jun nuk biyoŋ, bi kiŋŋ aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip ġoŋġemb kindrimey wiyt maŋġiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor aŋġniŋep korip miŋġan biyaŋ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siŋak biŋiŋ mindek anup, suk yomb aŋġiy aŋġak, “Lum ar biyaŋ wiyt maŋġiy gok maŋġiysek pik ġip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin aŋġak.”

¹⁶ Aŋġek, bi semb namb siŋak biŋiŋ mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt maŋġiy lum ar ġakak gok maŋġiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gonggemb bap diy, Gor angninep korip miñgan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindyngip ak, Gor nup tap simbongep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angyi angak, "Wayn mangyi lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangyisek tik dap nan-ginimin angak."

¹⁹ Kun angek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gonggemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangyi gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangyi tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miñgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñing wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw angy apyapying, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiyowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb niñiy wal angep rek bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angyi, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angyayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining geyak.

² Pen kiñing kun sinjak niñnik: ñing chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun sinjak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek;

³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyngip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk minim ak sek angying, kamep angyi angyak:

"Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer gining giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mangyisek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mangyisek nip niñiy, ñawil dingingambay.

Nip Biyomb angyi, yimb dand araningambay ñing kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niñiy, miñmon okok mangyisek ap nip angninepningambay angyak."

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angninep korip semb ar biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek.

⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor angninep korip miñgan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñinakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak.

⁷ Tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek.

⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninep korip miñgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miñgan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angninep korip miñgan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, "Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak."

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangyisek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kanen ak, diys nuk dam

gok sek songek, ñiņg gok maņgiysek likañ ayak.

⁵ Pen enjol ñiņg maņgiysek kond mindip ak aņgak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niņind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suņ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mind-nep mindpan.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip aņgep gok kuyip, ñaņgayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbspay ak, giy dispay aņgak.”

⁷ Kun aņgek, minim bap Gor nup sim-bongep bind ar ak nimb aņgak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok maņgiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niņiy, pen kunep gipan aņgak.”

⁸ Enjol tiņgawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niņnimuņ rek ayak.

⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niņiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun aņgiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap aņgiy, nup aņgjiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyņ mindek ar siņak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyiņgip namb ak, kisyim yiwiņg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiņg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyoņ nup aņgjiwyak.

¹² Enjol kaņgol ak, bi kiyņ yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giņiņgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giņiņgiy aņgiy, diys nuk ak dam ñiņg yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñiņg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniņ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiņal nokom niņnik. Bap ñom nim meņg miņgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meņg miņgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn aņgiy, yesek nep aņgniņgamb ak meņg miņgan biyan nimb aranjakak.

¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giņiņgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giņiņgamb rek niņiy niņnik; kiyk am kiyņ miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poņind

apiy, Gor bi tap okok maņgiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niņrep ginimimb! Yand winiņg, bi tap siydep gok ma niņmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiņgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kinyi, chech ayrep giy mindeniņgambay gok kuyip, nam-biņ ma giņiņgamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giņiņgambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyņ miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giņiņgambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim aņgiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyoņ. Songek, minim bap siya kiyņ Gor aņgniņep korip miņgan biyan nimb suk yomb aņgiy aņgak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip aņgak.”

¹⁸ Kun aņgakniņ, timuk aņgiy giw aņgek amnakniņ, añiñak diyiņg kasin maņgiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niņyiņgipay rek bap awak.

¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiylon ak biw aņgiy, asik taw omiņal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok maņgiysek, korip tap gok puņgjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiņg silik kap tumb biyoņ aranjakak ak, ñek ñiņyak.

²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiņg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak.

²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niņgomb maņgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyoņ nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niņiy, Gor nup pisnep aņgjiwyak.

17

Kinjeņram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniņgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip aņgak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niņan! Biynimb gok kuņaynep ñiņg rek mindey, kinjeņram biyn rek bap, ñiņg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiņiņgamb rek, nip yomiyn.

² Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip girangyng, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñing wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyon bising mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup anjjiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak.

⁴ Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mañgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miñgan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek.

⁵ Awinben nup biyon, minim weygiy mindyngip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babilon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.”

⁶ Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyon bisgiy, nup dand tañgip ak sek minim kiñing ak, nip angñing gispiyn.

⁸ Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind mindyngip; miñiy ma mindip; pen mañ mindip; nuk kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak biyan nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginngamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy dingingayn angyi niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyan. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niñiy, wal yimb angningambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyngip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeningamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niñrep giy nep mey,

niñbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb niñambur ak, minim kiñing ar omiñal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyn keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siñok, kinjenram biyn ben nup okok mindpay gok apiyn.

¹⁰ Kiyng kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyn mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kangol ak kiyn mindip. Nuk apyap pikeningamb, kiyn ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeningamb.

¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyngip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeningamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningamb.

¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyon. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip won giyng, biynimb gok kond mindeningambay.

¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angyey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeningamb.

¹⁴ Kiyng kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ak pen, nuk kiyn gok mañgiysek, biyomb gok mañgiysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñang pikayningiy rek ma ayingamb. Biynimb nuk key niñiy suk angyi dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeningambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy giningambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñing siñok kinjenram biyn bising mindamb niñamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angyi, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban.

¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok mañgiysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbey, day day mindeningamb gok, dangyey yinsimbok amningamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup

anğey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniᅅgamb anğiy anğayak rek nep giniᅅgamb.

¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn niᅅamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim anğek, kiyᅅ miᅅmon keykey mindpay gok niᅅiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikniᅅ Gisap

¹ Pen day niᅅiy niᅅnik: enjol Gor anğek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyᅅ nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy maᅅiysek melik gak.

² Apiy suk yomb anğiy anğak, “Miᅅmon yomb Babylon yap pikniᅅ gisap-ow! Yap pikniᅅ gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeniᅅgamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malᅅiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeniᅅgamb.

³ Yenen: binuk dinimuᅅ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip giranᅅyᅅ, biynimb miᅅmon okok gos kun ak nep ᅅimb. ᅅiᅅ wayn nuk ᅅiᅅimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ᅅek ᅅimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyᅅ man ar biy gok, nuk yip giranᅅiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn anğiy per gos niᅅimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay anğak.”

⁴ Pen niᅅnik: minim bap semb biyᅅ nimb anğak, “Biyimb yand gok am, Babylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk diniᅅ gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb.

⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giniᅅgamb.

⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niᅅiy, pen yiwur ᅅiniᅅgamb. Babylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ᅅiᅅ silik ᅅimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ᅅiᅅ silikrimey yimb ak ᅅek ᅅiᅅniᅅgamb.

⁷ “Tap kuᅅay nep diyn anğiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikniᅅgamb. Nuk anğip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bisinᅅ

mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuᅅ rek ma ayip anğip.’

⁸ Kun anğip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ᅅiniᅅgamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwur yomb apiy, miᅅak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb anᅅniᅅgamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiniᅅgamb kun ak, sikum araneᅅ niᅅiy, kiyᅅ miᅅmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip giranᅅyᅅgipay gok, simb gek siy anᅅniᅅgambay.

¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giniᅅgamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuᅅ rek ayip anğiy, keykey siᅅbindᅅ mindiy, siy anᅅiy anᅅniᅅgambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip anᅅniᅅgambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikniᅅgamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miᅅiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawniᅅgambay anᅅiy, simb gek siy anᅅniᅅgambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilanᅅ teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meᅅ tap gok diy gipay gok; ᅅiᅅ wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt maᅅiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwᅅniᅅy lipiᅅ dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miᅅ tiwᅅniᅅ dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babylon nup anᅅniᅅgambay, ‘Maniy siyᅅniᅅ diniᅅ gipan ak, ma diniᅅgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniᅅgamban anᅅniᅅgambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuᅅ rek ayip anᅅiy, gol okok am niᅅmindiᅅ, siy anᅅyᅅ anᅅniᅅgambay,

¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likaᅅ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen,

¹⁷ won siᅅbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip anᅅniᅅgambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tanᅅep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey siᅅbindᅅ mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyᅅ diyokiyᅅ anᅅniᅅgambay, ‘Babylon nep dawin

yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kuñaynep mindek, siyip girangyng tap kuñaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.'

²⁰ "Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim angep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giniñgiy angak."

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, "Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giniñgamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb."

²² Babiylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angyng, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikyng ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giniñgambay. Wiyt mañgiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giniñgambay.

²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diniñgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginiñgamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angy gey, biynimb okok mañgiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ 'Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup angep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mañgiysek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.'

19

¹ Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giyng menng mingan dand araniy angyak, "Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun."

² Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giyng, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikayng gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak."

³ Kun angiy, tip ak menng mingan dand araniy angyak, "Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak."

⁴ Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyn ar bisng mindek kiñin sijak kongim yimiy angyak, "Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak."

⁵ Kun angeyak, minim bap siya kiyn mindek sijak nimb angiy angak, "Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak."

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñing sinj piñiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angyng angyak, "Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mañgiysek kond mindip."

⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giyng, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siyp-siyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip.

⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giyng mindip bap ñek yimiy, nunngumiy nup kond mindip angyak." [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suñtep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, "Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angip ak angen tikninin. Nuk angip 'Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb niñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay angip' angak."

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup sinak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonj giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹ Pen tip ak ninik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk ominal: bap ninind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek ninij ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, sun-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip.

¹² Windin nuk ak mon manlan rek. Biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kunaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma ninbay; nuk nep ninimb.

¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangiy won nuk” apay.

¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak.

¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mangiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb.

¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi

yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek ninij ninik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sinbiyon mindiyng, yakir winind tangeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angiy angak, “Gor nimbip keñmangiy yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñinimimb!

¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis wonj gipay gok, yikop mindipay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mangiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñinngambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak ninik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyn yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tanqip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.”

²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanjek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giying, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon manlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kunaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek ninij gayak ak angniyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanjek ak, baynat meng miñgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek ñangek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer ninij kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day ninij ninik: enjol bap semb biyon nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miñgan yomb kirun ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak.

²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimun angiy, tiwning dam kaw miñgan kun biyan yokiy, kinjen giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek

mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranjeningamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor angayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bisinj mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyon akan, ñin manjiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiyminjay kuyip nep chingeyak ñangyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip wonj giying, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak.

⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn.

⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nup direp giyingipay rek giying, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giying, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniñgamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip anjeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey,

⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giniñgamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen giniñg, kamb kilup ñiñg solwara gol okok kunaynep mindip rek ak winiñgambay.

⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piñiy kus kus geyak; mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak.

¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiñg dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon manlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giniñgamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyan am minderik ak mey; yingong giy

kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyn tund yomb bap niñiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyon sek, man biy sek liñg key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik.

¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok manjiysek apiy, kiñiñ kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindying giyak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñying, kuyip bilokak.

¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñiñg solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniñg kond mindeyak gok manjiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak.

¹⁴ Niñiy, kuyip angyokak mon manlan salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyan niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, manjiysek diyokyak mon key yinjab kun biyan.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyon Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyon sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñiñg solwara mindyingip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin sun-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniñg, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyn mindek namb siñak, suk yomb bap angiy angak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb.

⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyingipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyn siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak.” Kun angiy, yip angak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niñiy diniñiy.

⁶ Yand Bi tap okok mañgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniñg gos niñnik ak, mañgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñiñg nen gonimuj, yip ker apey, kuyip ñiñg kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop angen ñiñningambay.

⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniñgamb angiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñsipun angiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angninbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angiy niñbay gok mañgiysek; am mindeningambay mon mañlan salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, “Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk diniñg gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek.

¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimiñgan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindon omiñal nokom; gol bindon omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiñgan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak.

Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwda kiñiñ keykey onep wimiñgan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak.

¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniñg, kamb paryomb onep wimiñgan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, yimb kuyip gok tiyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniñning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek.

¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniñek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek.

¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pañniñbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayniñek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak.

¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angiy mindek gok nep diy gayak.

¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiñ biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimiñgan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tiñgawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak;

²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak ‘sandonykis’ ak gayak; kañgol ak kamb likañ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingong gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; angip ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimiñgan ak kamb likañ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak.

²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimiñgan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimiñgan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek.

²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mañgiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor aṅgriņep korip bap ma mindip.

²³ Pen Gor apiymiņay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin woņg bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niņyিং tanṅeniņgambay. Kiyņ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeniņgamb gok, dand miņgan kun ak amniņgambay.

²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winiņgamb; kinjeņ gok ma giñiniņgambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeniņgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miņgan kun ak amniņgambay.

²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miņgan kun ak amniņgiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niņek nambiņ diniņgiy rek gipay gok, miņgan kun ak ma amniņgambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeniņgambay aņgiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep aņgek, miņgan kun ak amniņgambay.

22

Ñiņg Ñimbiy Perper Mindeniņgambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñiņg tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeniņgambay ak yomek niņnik. Ñiņg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyņ kiyk apiymiņay bisgipiyř siņak nimb kilam jiwiy,

² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiņg gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeniņgambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiņgan ak, maņgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suņ aynimuņ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiņ gok mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyņ kiyk apiymiņay ak, dawin yomb namb siņak ay bisiņg mindriknij, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiņay niņyিং, lotiw

giyiņg yimb dand araniņgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinbeņ kuyip biyōņ tikayey mindeniņgamb.

⁵ Kisyim ma winiņgamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomniņgamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniņ, kiyk perper kiyņ rek mindeniņgambay.

Jiysis Maņ Mindip Winiņgamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip aņgak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niņind yimb. Niņiy diniņgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup aņgep gok, gos ñek minim aņgyiņgipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, maņ mindip giniņgamb minim ak aņgñimbiyn aņgak.”

⁷ “Niņim! Maņ mindip niniņgayn. Biynimb an minim aņgip biy kisen giniņgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giniņgambay aņgak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim aņgak kun gok sek niņdiyiņg; apyap tomb aņgin nup siņak koņgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn aņgen;

⁹ yip aņgak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep aņgriņnimin. Yand bi yikop nup woņg giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim aņgep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn aņgak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip aņgak, “Kisen giniņgamb minim tikpan kayañ ak, ma weyiņg chichiy ginimin. Yenen: maņ mindip, minim tikpan rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeniņgiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeniņgiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindipay gok, asiņ nep mindeniņgiy; biynimb suņ-tep mindipay gok, suņ-tep nep mindeniņgiy aņgak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis aņgip, “Niņim! Yand mey, Bi siņok kiñiņ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniņgayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Maņ mindip niniņgayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niņay, pen kunep direp yimb giniņgayn. Yand Bi

kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mind-nep mindeniñgayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiñg pikrep yimb giy mindeniñgambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniñgambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amniñgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin añgiy añgniñbay gok, tom gun añgiy niñbay gok mis biyañ nep mindeniñgambay.

¹⁶ “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak añgyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim añgñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeniñgamb añgyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poñglin yomb miñmon yowniñgakniñ, aranjakniñgamb añgyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷ Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniñgamb añgip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diniñgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ añgniñgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mañgiysew wim! Apiy, ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeniñgambay ak, yikop diy ñiñnimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy añgey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingong geniñgambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb añgip gok kuyip diniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun añgiy kirgeniñgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniñgiy añgip ak ma ñiy, dawin suñ-tep perper mindeniñgambay ak sek mer añgek, ma amniñgambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niñind nep tikip añgiy niñimb ak añgip, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niniñgayn añgip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiñg nep mindonimuñ. Tep.